

Nejšpinavější tajemství Ameriky, Larry Romanoff

UR unz.com/lromanoff/americas-dirtiest-secrets

February 12, 2023

BlogviewArchiv Larryho Romanoffa
Nejšpinavější tajemství Ameriky

Larry Romanoff • 12. února 2023

• 4 400 slov • 448 Comments • Odpovědět

Sdílejte s Gabem



RSS



Print



Tato esej je úvodní kapitolou k nové sérii e-knih, které budou velmi brzy zveřejněny na bluemoonofshanghai.com.

Když jsem asi před 20 lety v Šanghaji začal vážně bádát v historii, můj zájem byl poháněn především dvěma věcmi: jednou byla neustálá americká propaganda zaplavující svět, a zejména Čínu, zcela neopodstatněným ovzduším morální nadřazenosti, která zakrývala vše. amerických zločinů a zvěrstev spáchaných po staletí. Druhým byla dráždivá záplava negativní propagandy o Číně, která plnila tisk a rozhlas o převážně imaginární podřízenosti Číny vůči výjimečným Američanům. Z toho jsem zamýšlel napsat sérii článků a možná knihu nebo dvě, které osvětlí opačnou stranu těchto dvou obrázků.

Toto je přílišné zjednodušení, ale můj zájem o výzkum a psaní se omezil na pokus napravit standardní narativ „**Čína špatná; USA dobré**”.

Ale na začátku tohoto podniku jsem se setkal s prohlášením, které říkalo: „**Dějiny světa jsou dějinami Židů**“. Ta poznámka se na mě zapsala a zůstala mi v paměti, protože mě zaskočila a protože mi v tu chvíli nedávala smysl. Jak jsem však postupoval ve svém výzkumu věcí čínských a amerických, občas jsem se setkal s odkazy na Židy, ale v té době jsem se o Židy absolutně nezajímal a zpočátku jsem tyto odkazy vymazal. V mysli jsem měl čistou dějovou linii, kterou jsem sledoval, a ty stále občasnější zmínky o Židech kontaminovaly mou dějovou linii a mátly můj přístup. Ale nakonec jsem si musel uvědomit, že zmínky o Židech nebyly kontaminací, ale byly ve skutečnosti skutečnou linií příběhu.

Jako jeden příklad jsem zkoumal opiové výsměchy způsobené Číně – jak nás všichni učili – „**Angličané**“ . Ale jak jsem se ponořil hlouběji do historických záznamů, byl jsem překvapen, když jsem zjistil, že „**Angličané**“ nemají s opiem nic společného (**s výjimkou vojenských vymahačů**) a že celá opiová krajina byla 100% židovská, především **Rothschild** a **Sassoon** . **Kadoorie** a několik dalších rodin. **Tyto rodiny mohly mít britské pasy, ale všichni byli Židé a ne „Angličané** “. To platí i pro **banku HSBC** který byl vytvořen výhradně k praní peněz z drog Židů – talentu, na který se specializuje dodnes. Zdálo se, že stejný vzorec se vyvíjí téměř v jakémkoli historickém tématu, které jsem se rozhodl prozkoumat. Byl jsem, stejně jako my všichni, učen, indoktrinován, propagován a zbit, abych věřil, že ruská revoluce byla skutečně ruská, a byl jsem velmi překvapen, když jsem se dozvěděl, že je z 99,9 % židovská a že „**Rusové**“ s tím nemají nic společného . **kromě obětí**. Podobně jsem se dozvěděl, že dvě světové války byly způsobeny Německem a že galantní malá Anglie zvítězila nad zlým nepřítelem, ale znovu mě překvapilo, když jsem se dozvěděl, že **byli to evropští Židé, kteří se mocně snažili vyvolat obě světové války, že Německo ve**

skutečnosti vzdorovalo válce až do samého konce a stalo se obětí masivní nenávistné kampaně Židů, kteří chtěli, aby byla zničena.

V předchozí eseji jsem skončil těmito slovy:

Búrské války byly britským příběhem, ale rukopis byl napsán výhradně židovským rukopisem. Stejně jako dvě světové války, Britská východoindická společnost, bezohledné rabování, hladomory a masakry v Indii a čínské opiové století s obrovskými zvěrstvy vražděním, bídou a obchodováním s otroky byly „britskými příběhy“. ale rukopisy pro tyto byly také psány zcela židovským rukopisem. Podobně dnešní příběhy z Jugoslávie, Řecka, Iráku, Libye a Sýrie jsou „americké příběhy“, **ale také byly psány výhradně židovským rukopisem.**



Bezstarostný optimismus, který prokázali plánovači invaze do Iráku, stále dokáže vyrazit dech. (Foto: Lisa M. Zunzanyika / Flickr Commons). Zdroj

Tady jsme dnes. Těchto několik svazků mělo být původně nazváno „Nejšpinavější tajemství Ameriky“, ale tento název již striktně neplatí, protože neexistuje žádný rozumný způsob, jak oddělit činy Američanů od jejich židovských pánů, kteří vydávali rozkazy. Známe

například mediální příběhy o americkém únosu Iráku a věřili jsme, že se tak stalo za účelem odstranění diktátora. Ale naše vnímání je vážně změněno, když se dozvíme, že invaze byla provedena výhradně na židovský příkaz, že takzvaný „prozatímní prezident“ Iráku – Paul Bremer – byl **Žid a přebíral všechny své rozkazy od Židů v City of London.** ,a dále že tito židovští bankéři zabavili všechna irácká aktiva a berou – zdarma – více než 2/3 irácké ropy. Stejně tak nás učili, že to byla britská armáda (s trochou francouzské pomoci), která ukořistila 10 milionů neocenitelných artefaktů z čínského Letního paláce (Juanmingyuan) a pak ho úplně zničila. Ale znovu, naše vnímání se změní, když se dozvíme, že tak Britové udělali na příkaz Židů Rothschilda a Sassoon, a že velké množství těchto neocenitelných artefaktů skončilo v židovských rukou a zůstalo tam dodnes.



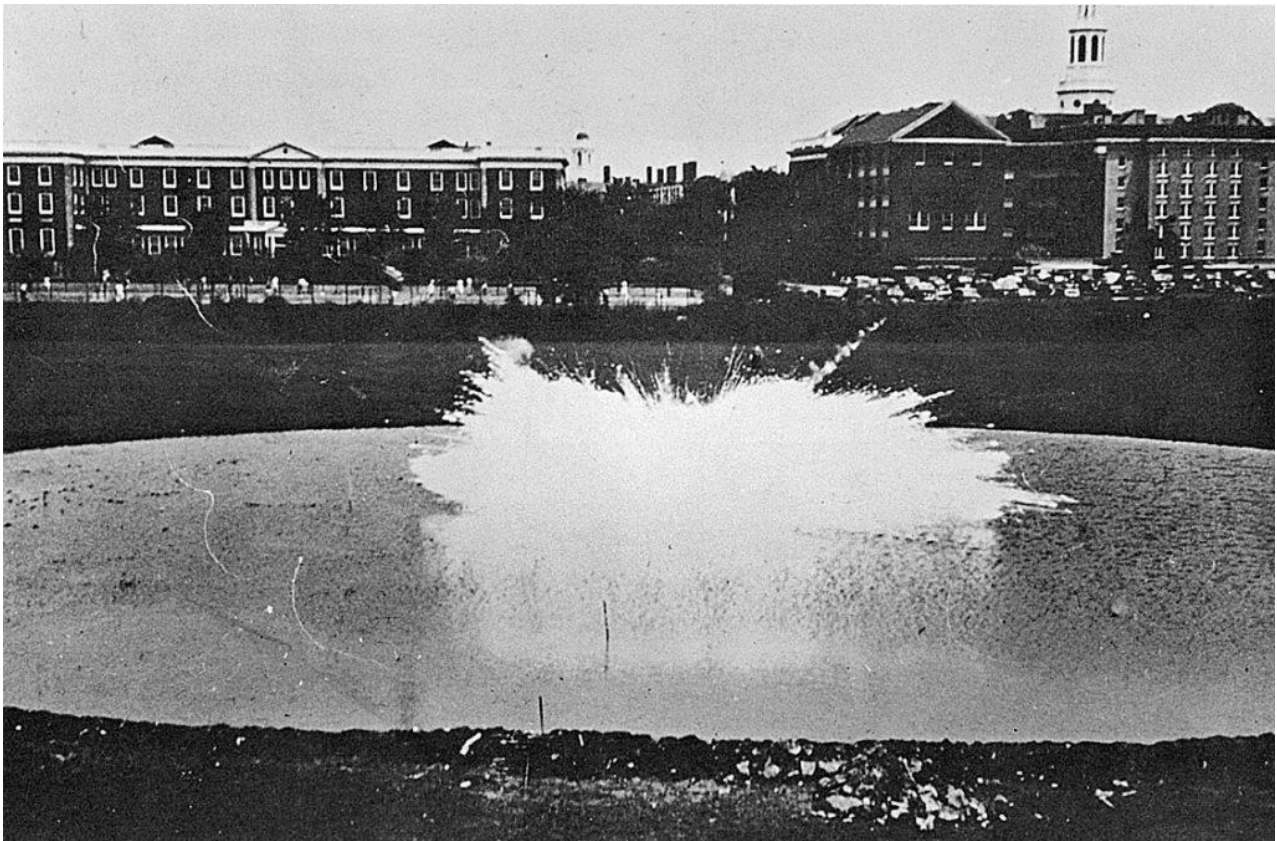
Profesor Lindemann (vlevo) na inspekci s Churchillem, 1941
Podobným způsobem jsme se všichni učili o slavném britském letci „**Bomber Harris**“, který získal věčnou slávu zápalným kobercovým bombardováním bezpočtu desítek německých měst, jako jsou **Drážďany**, a vytvořil ohnivé bouře, které spálily miliony německých civilistů v jednom z největších světových válečných zvěrstva. Ale znovu, naše vnímání je vážně změněno, když se

dozvíme, že to byl Žid jménem **Frederick Lindemann**, kterou poslali Rothschildové jako „poradce“ Churchillovi, který s sebou přinesl představu kobercového bombardování civilistů zápalnými bombami, a že Churchill jednoduše poslechl své židovské pány při provádění tohoto programu, aby pomohl dosáhnout „totálního zničení Německa“ které Židé chtěli. Podobným způsobem nás učili, že USA shodily atomové bomby na Japonsko, aby urychlily konec války a „zachránily životy“. Ale opět, naše představy jsou rozvráceny, když se dozvíme, že to byl Žid **Bernard Baruch** , zdánlivě „*nejmocnější muž v Americe*“, který si nejen vybral Japonsko jako cíl pro tyto bomby, ale také osobně vybral města, která mají být spálena. Naše představy jsou ještě zpochybněnější **když se dozvíme, že Baruchovou motivací mohla být odvěta Japonsku i Nagasaki za vyhnání všech Židů před válkou. (Viz závěrečné poznámky)**



Phan Thi Kim Phuc , spálená napalmem ve věku 9 let. Zdroj
A jak v Evropě, tak zejména ve Vietnamu, při aplikaci napalmu pro spalování civilistů to byli skutečně Američané, kdo rozsáhle aplikoval napalm během druhé světové války při „rozsáhlých, ale historicky vymazaných genocidních zápalných útocích jak v Evropě, tak na

japonská města, stejně jako během válek v Koreji a Vietnamu“. Ale byl to židovský chemik jménem **Louis Fieser**, který vyvinul napalm v tajné laboratoři na **Harvardské univerzitě v roce 1942.**a američtí židovští mistři, kteří navrhli jeho použití na civilisty. Ještě horší je, že ve Vietnamu místní obyvatelé zjistili, že se mohou vyhnout spálení tím, že se ponoří do jakéhokoli těla nebo nádoby s vodou, aby uhasili plameny. Ale byl to jiný Žid, opět na Harvardu, kdo zkonstruoval infuzi napalmu s bílým fosforem, který se po zapálení nedá uhasit a člověka spálí až do kostí i pod vodou. **Ve všech případech dělali Američané špinavé činy, ale „jen plnili rozkazy“ svých židovských vládců.**



Den nezávislosti, 1942: první polní test napalmu po Harvard Business School. Fotografie s laskavým svolením Harvard University Archives / Louis Fieser, *The Scientific Method*<

A uvědomujeme si, jako u všech podobných událostí v minulosti, že americká armáda, stejně jako v minulosti dělala britská armáda, funguje jako „*The Bankers Private Army*“. A tak ve skutečnosti neexistuje žádný rozumný způsob, jak oddělit činy –

„nejšpinavější tajemství“ Američanů – od „nejšpinavějších tajemství“ Židů , kteří vydali Američanům a Britům jejich pochodové rozkazy. Nemůžeme oddělit mafiánského bosse od jeho vlastních rozkazů, které provedli jeho vlastní podřízení. A tak, zatímco v těchto knihách budeme zjevně (a povrchně) zkoumat nejšpinavější tajemství Ameriky, téměř v každém případě bude existovat zřetelná spodní vrstva židovského vlivu a kontroly. Je pravda, že uvidíme několik příležitostí nebo událostí, kdy se zdálo, že Američané jednali nezávisle – *jako při únosu Havaje* – bez zjevných důkazů o židovské účasti, ale je jich velmi málo. A tak to, o čem skutečně diskutujeme a odhalujeme na těchto stránkách, jsou nejšpinavější tajemství Židů a uvidíme, že prakticky v každém případě Židé pracují obdivuhodně a velmi efektivně s tím, co nazývají „Fronta pohanů“, s některými **ne- Žid zjevně velí, ale s plným počtem Židů v pozadí, kteří podněcují, podněcují a nařizují pohanům, aby uskutečnili své plány.**



Cenzurní rada. George Creel sedí úplně vpravo. Harris & Ewing /
Knihovna Kongresu. Zdroj

Jedním z pozoruhodných příkladů, o kterých se dočtete, je komise amerického prezidenta Wilsona Creel Commission, která provedla úžasně intenzivní propagandistickou kampaň navrženou s cílem vytvořit „nenávist do běla“ vůči Němcům a zavést Američany do světové války, kterou nikdo nechtěl. Creel byl vybrán Wilsonovými židovskými manipulátory, dost pravděpodobně takzvaným „Colonel“ House, který byl Žid a jehož skutečné jméno bylo Huis, ale byli to Židé Lippman a Bernays, kteří ve skutečnosti měli celé úsilí pod kontrolou. Tato židovská manipulace byla provedena tak efektivně, že se Creel stal hromosvodem veškerého historického nesouhlasu, zatímco Bernays je dnes v Americe oslavován jako „otec public relations“. Ve skutečnosti Bernaysi, synovec Sigmunda Freuda, byl **otcem válečného marketingu**, šablony, kterou vymysleli a provedli Židé tím nejohavnějším způsobem, jaký si lze představit.

V mnoha případech tyto situace zahrnují historické události, které byly židovskými médii a židovským vydavatelským průmyslem tak hluboce pohřbeny, že možná ani jeden člověk z milionu o jejich existenci neví. Jednou z takových situací jsou neutuchající a nesvědomitá zvěrstva páchaná na Německu a německém lidu během – ale zejména po – obou světových válkách, zvěrstva páchaná především Američany, ale páchaná na příkaz jejich židovských pánů. To bylo tak rozšířené – a tak pravdivé – že *dnes je v Německu nezákonné, aby se kdokoli byť jen pokusil zkoumat zvěrstva páchaná na Němcích*. Důvodem je, že každý, kdo by se pokusil o takový výzkum, by rychle zjistil, že za všechna ta zvěrstva jsou zodpovědní Židé, a to jak propagandou nenávisti, tak přímým vlivem, a Židé přirozeně nechtějí, aby tyto pravdy unikaly z vězení. Německá vláda tak **byla nucena přijmout zákon, který zakazuje jakékoli vyšetřování takových věcí nezákonným, a většina dnešních Němců neví o neuvěřitelných zradách a zvěstvech, které jim Židé způsobili**. Místo toho je učí knihy

napsané Židy a židovští univerzitní profesoři, za ohromné pomoci Židy kontrolovaných masmédií, že to byli Němci, kdo způsobil na Židech zvěrstva.



„Nenáviděli jsme, co jsme dělali“ _ Veteráni vzpomínají na Firebombing Japan – The New York Times
 Dalším takovým příkladem je *zápalné kobercové bombardování téměř 100 japonských měst* – dlouho poté, co Japonsko souhlasilo s kapitulací – provedené Američanem **Curtisem LeMayem** a jehož výsledkem je smrt asi 50 % obyvatel všech těchto měst. stejným způsobem, jaký Židé zařídili pro Německo, a se stejným krvežíznivým odhodláním zcela zničit Japonsko a Japonce, jako měli

pro Německo a německý lid. *Toto nesmírné a nesvědomité zvěrstvo, které mělo za následek smrt **nejméně 10 milionů civilistů – téměř všech žen a dětí** – byla tak silně vyřazena z historie, včetně přepsání všech japonských historických knih, že o ní v Japonsku téměř nikdo neví a nikdo mimo Japonsko také . Excize v tomto případě byla tak úplná, že dokonce i japonské národní populační statistiky byly po válce zcela zfalšovány, zfalšovány a přepočítány, aby zcela pohřbily skutečnost jednoho z největších válečných zvěrstev v historii.*

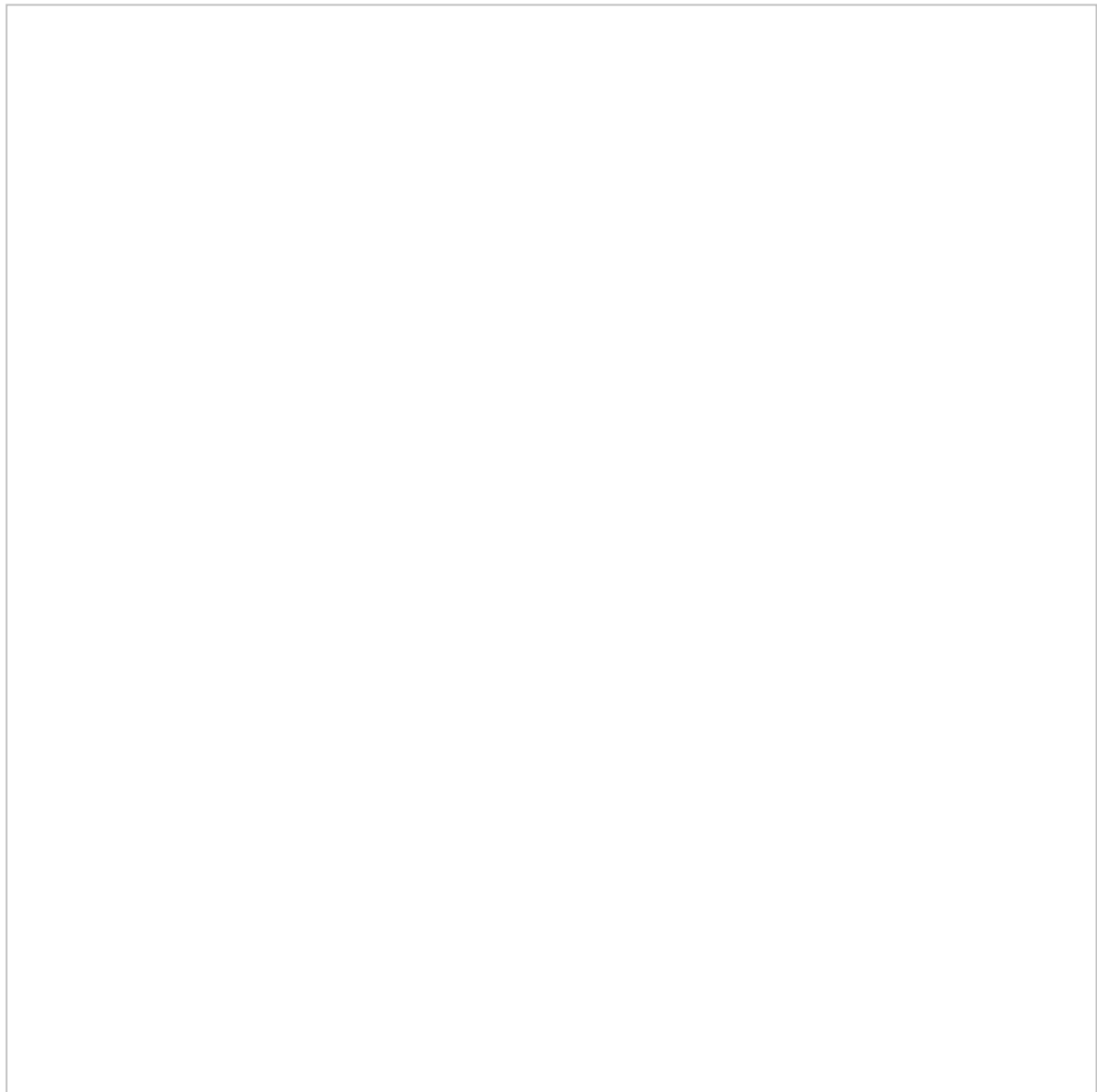
Japonci také nezkoumají zvěrstva spáchaná na Japonsku, protože je učili jejich židovští mistři, jako v Německu, stejným věcem a ze stejných důvodů. *Nikdo dnes v Japonsku neví o účasti Židů na jejich zničení . To nemá zavrhnout zvěrstva, která Japonci skutečně páchali na ostatních, ale osvětlit skutečnost, že Židé páchali mnohem horší zvěrstva na Japoncích, a přesto mají tak téměř úplnou kontrolu nad médii, nad vydáváním knih a nad vládou samotnou, že tyto události byly zcela vyřazeny z historických záznamů a znalosti jsou vymazány ze světového vědomí. Opět, tento stav je hodně podporován „**Frontou nežidů**“ kde Židé využívali Američany k páchání těchto strašných zločinů, zatímco zůstali skryti v pozadí. A znovu, nezapomínejme, že to byl Žid – **Bernard Baruch – kdo si vybral Japonsko jako oběť pro nové atomové bomby** a který osobně vybral města ke spálení, téměř jistě jako trest za předchozí japonské vystěhování všech Židů. Bylo by pro vás užitečné přečíst si dvě z mých předchozích e-knih o propagandě a médiích[1] a Bernays a propaganda[2], aby pomohl získat ocenění některých metod používaných Židy k zajištění mlčení (a nevědomosti) o minulých událostech. *Jedním z principů propagandy je, že máme silnou tendenci věřit první věci, kterou o nějakém tématu čteme nebo slyšíme, zvláště pokud jsou tato tvrzení několikrát opakována. Později, i když čelíme nezpochybnitelným důkazům, faktům, která nelze zpochybnit a dokazují, že naše nyní přijímaná přesvědčení jsou ve skutečnosti nepravdivá, se překvapivě**

zdráháme změnit svůj názor a budeme „váhat a váhat a nadále věřit, že musí *existovat nějaké jiné vysvětlení* .“ Naše mysl zjevně nedokáže přijmout, že jsme uvěřili lžím.

To je důležité, protože to Židé velmi výhodně využívají k tomu, aby zabránili odhalení svých zvěrstev a zabránili racionálnímu myšlení.

Obvykle, pokud znalost jejich minulých zločinů vykazuje známky úniku z historického vězení, Židé použijí tuto propagandistickou taktiku, aby se „dostali první“, přičemž nějaký židovský autor rychle napíše knihu nebo pojednání na toto téma, které je plné lží a zfalšovaných. historie, která se pokouší vyloučit Židy z účasti, a pokud je to možné, obvinit oběť.



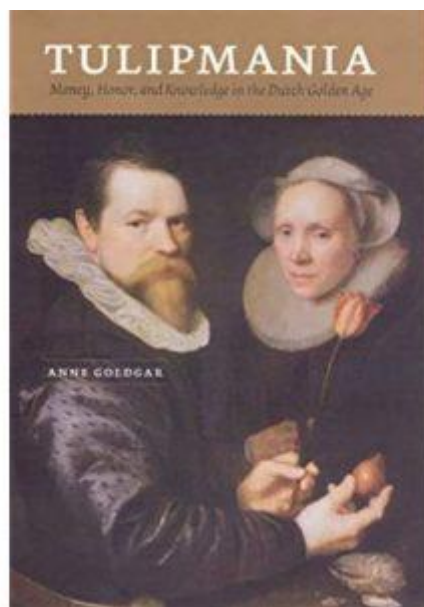


Když se pravdy o čínské opiové grotesky začaly plížit ze sarkofágu na denní světlo veřejnosti, byla tam Židovka jménem **Julia Lovell** s knihou nazvanou ***Opiová válka***, ve které nejsou Židé ani zmíněni a kterou kategorizovala jako „*tragická komedie*“, ***těch sto nebo tak milionů Číňanů zabitých Židy jí bylo zjevně legrační***. Ale mnoho Američanů a dalších lidí, kteří nejsou obeznámeni se skutečnými okolnostmi a nikdy nic jiného nečetli, bude mít tendenci uvěřit ohavně falešné verzi událostí této ženy a Židé budou možná ušetřeni odhalení.

Další taková situace nastala, když pravda o záhadném vylidňování Velikonočního ostrova začala unikat vězení. Zdá se, že pravdou je, že to byli židovští obchodníci s otroky, kteří unesli prakticky celou

populaci Velikonočního ostrova jako otroky, aby pracovali ve svých guánových dolech v Peru. Bezprostředně po tomto úniku tam byl Žid jménem **Jared Diamond** z Kalifornské univerzity s knihou vysvětlující, že obyvatelé Velikonočních ostrovů mezi sebou prostě měli nějaké násilné neshody a navzájem se zabili. Diamond byl ostatními akademiky zesměšňován za jeho pošetilou teorii, která „neměla jediný důkaz, který by ji podpořil“, ale jeho kniha nebyla napsána pro akademiky. ***Byla napsána pro velké nemyté z USA, kteří o těchto událostech nevěděli a pravděpodobně by přijali Diamondovu falešnou verzi.*** A ještě jednou, Židé mohou být ušetřeni odhalení.

Totéž se opakovalo, když se začaly objevovat a prosakovat podrobnosti o **holandské tulipánové bublině**, kterou zcela zinscenovali židovští „bankéři“, co s jejich futures trhem a vším ostatním, a vůbec ne o „veřejné mánii“, jak jsme byli my. řekl, **ale záměrný pokus využít veřejné chamtivosti a důvěřivosti a vyprázdnit polovinu**



bankovních účtů v Holandsku. Opět, okamžitě, když hrozilo, že se tyto úniky dostanou na veřejnost, byla po ruce židovská autorka, aby napsala „definitivní“ práci na téma, která kupodivu neobsahovala žádnou zmínku o Židech, ale navíc tvrdila, že nikomu nedošlo k žádným finančním ztrátám. Ve skutečnosti tato Židovka slavnostně tvrdila, že má přístup ke všem záznamům v Holandsku a že při nejpečlivějším pátrání našla záznamy pouze několika lidí v Holandsku, kteří v té době zbankrotovali, a všichni zbankrotovali kvůli „**spekulace s majetkem**“ a nic společného s tulipány. V reálném životě, takzvaná "**bublina**" zbankrotovala pravděpodobně

polovina lidí v Holandsku, ale Židé jsou zde opět proto, aby předjímali pravdu a propagovali zcela zfalšovanou verzi historie, aby se ochránili před odhalením.



Napsal jsem jinde, že nejméně 90 % a možná dokonce 95 % všeho, co víte, nebo si myslíte, že víte, nebo o čem věříte, že je pravdivé o historii, je špatně. Jinak řečeno, pokud bychom vzali historii celého světa za posledních 500 let a shrnuli ji do historické knihy o 100 stranách, nejméně 50 z těchto stránek by bylo prázdných. Toto je množství historie – *téměř výhradně zahrnující Židy* – který byl tak důkladně vyškrtnut z historických záznamů, že se doslova vypařil z lidského vědomí a téměř žádný živý člověk o něm nevěděl. A ze zbývajících 50 stránek této knihy je pravděpodobně 45 tak rozsáhle upravených, vyčištěných, zkroucených, s vynecháním zásadních detailů, že jsou z velké části fikcí. A samozřejmě každý, kdo se pokusí otevřít tento historický sarkofág a odhalit jeho obsah, je odsuzován jako vyšinitý revizionista šířící dezinformace. *A pokud jsou Židé v tomto „revizionismu“ vůbec zmíněni*, máme další přitažlivost v tom, že jsme označeni za „antisemitu, popírající holocaust, nacistického

nenávistníka Židů“. Většina duší pokoušejících se o toto historické osvícení velmi často zaplatila svou kariérou, svou pověstí, svými bankovními účty, někdy svou svobodou a v některých případech i svými životy. **Tito mafiánští vládcí v londýnské City, chazarští „takzvaní“ Židé , jsou dnes stejně brutální, divocí a plní pohrdání lidstvem jako před 1000 lety . David Edwards** byl citován v „ **Třetí světový cestovatel** “ , který napsal:

„Dokonce i lidé s otevřenou myslí často zjistí, že nejsou schopni brát vážně takové, jako jsou **Noam Chomsky, Edward Herman, Howard Zinn a Susan George** , když se poprvé setkají s jejich prací; prostě se nezdá možné, že bychom se mohli tak mýlit v tom, čemu věříme. Jednotlivec se může domnívat, že tito autoři musí nějakým způsobem vtipkovat, divoce přehánět případ, paranoidní nebo mít nějakou sekeru na sekání. Můžeme se na ně ve skutečnosti rozzlobit, že nám řekli tyto hrozné věci o naší společnosti, a trvat na tom, že to prostě „ **nemůže být pravda** “. Pokračovat ve čtení, odolat uklidňujícím zprávám masmédií a být připraven znovu zvážít důkazy vyžaduje skutečné úsilí.“

To je stav, kterému dnes čelíme při jednání s těmito znovuzískanými historickými pravdami. V případě Židů znají pravdu, ale jsou zoufalí a téměř zoufalí, aby ji udrželi pohřbenou a uvězněnou, a proto tak pomstychtivě a krutě hromadně útočí, kdykoli tato fakta vyjdou najevo. *U Američanů je jejich nevědomost o zločinnosti jejich vlastního národa založena na slepé víře a přesvědčení založeném na století chytré židovské propagandy, která je téměř vždy zcela v rozporu s fakty..* Ale i občané obětovaných národů – jako Německo – trpí obrovským šokem a nevírou, když jsou konfrontováni s historickými pravdami své vlastní země, protože Židé a židovská média je téměř 100 let omílají naprosto falešným historickým vyprávěním. Přátelé posílali německým známým mé články o celosvětovém bojkotu Německa Židy v roce 1933 a některé související položky, přičemž tito Němci odpověděli, že i tyto krátké články považují za příliš bolestivé na to, aby je bylo možné číst na jednom sezení, protože ačkoli byly důkazy nezpochybnitelné, odporovaly

všemu. celý život je učili o sobě a své zemi a šok z toho, že se dozvěděli, že všechno, co „**věděli**“, byly lži, byl emocionálně příliš bolestivý, než aby je unesl.

Ve stejné době je svět vystaven po jedno nebo více století nehorázně falešně pozitivní propagandy o Židech, téměř nepochopitelnému množství růžově zabarvených dezinformací o Židech jakožto světově zbídačených, nepochopených, pronásledovaných „**vyvolených**“ . Ve skutečnosti je dnes o Židech a Izraeli jen málo, co by nebylo založeno na vykonstruovaných historických mytologiích, pohřbené historii, zaujatých prezentacích, faktech překroucených tak špatně, že jsou často k nepoznání. Pravděpodobně 95 % toho, co svět ví o Židech, jejich historii, jejich masivních zločinech trvajících staletí, jejich úžasném pohrdání lidskostí i pravdou, jejich chování v mezinárodních záležitostech, je nejen špatné, ale násilně špatné .. A ve stejné míře byl svět také vystaven nesmírně a brutálně lživé negativní propagandě a dezinformacím o jiných národech – o *židovských obětech, stejně nepochopitelnému množství černě zabarvených informací, z nichž se Židé obvykle snaží obviňovat své oběti. zvěrstva páchaná na nich.*

Tyto pohřbené historické pravdy jsou obsahem mých knih a článků, historie světa (nebo jeho částí), jaký skutečně byl a je, drsné prokazatelné pravdy a zdokumentované skutečnosti bez obrovského koberce propagandy, žonglování a dezinformací, které Moc židovských médií používala k zahalování a zaslepování světa již více než jedno století.

KONEC POZNÁMKY

Zápalné bombardování německých dělnických čtvrtí bylo podrobně plánováno Židy. Přinejmenším od počátku 20. století **vlastnil Rothschild většinu zbrojních a muničních továren v Německu.** Právě přes ty dodal Japonsku (a také Rusku) zbraně pro jejich válku v roce 1905. Během druhé světové války Židé nechtěli, aby byly všechny jejich továrny vybombardovány na trosky, když Spojenci začali létat nad Německem. Jejich řešením bylo zabít všechny tovární dělníky, ale nechat továrny nedotčené. **A byl to Žid**

Frederick Lindemann, kterého Rothschild poslal Churchillovi jako poradce, kdo mu ten plán přinesl. Máme záznamy o Lindemannově předložení svého plánu válečnému kabinetu, který naléhal na tuto metodu a naznačoval, že „by bylo možné dosáhnout většího spalování masa na bombu“ tímto způsobem. To je dále dokumentováno zprávou z 30. března 1942 od Lindemanna Churchillovi, která vyústila v intenzivní teroristické bombardování německých civilistů. V dělnických čtvrtích byla vysoká hustota a tato zápalná munice vytvářela přirozené intenzivní ohnivé bouře, které v mnoha z nich spálily prakticky každou živou bytost. ***Britové a Američané, kteří se podřídili plánům svých židovských vůdců, provedli jedno z nejbarbarštějších a nejnelidštějších zvěrstev války.***

Jak pojednávám ve své eseji o Japonsku, kde se totéž dělalo tam, statistiky obyvatelstva země byly po válce silně zfalšovány, vykonstruovány a přepočítány, aby pohřbily důkazy o těchto zvěrstvech. Jsem si téměř jistý, že totéž se stalo s Německem. Nemám prostředky ani čas, abych se do toho s Německem ponořil, a výzkum zvěrstev na Němcích je nyní v Německu nezákonný, ale je téměř jisté, že německé statistiky obyvatelstva byly masírovány stejně jako statistiky Japonska, aby se skryly pravda. ***Při těchto náletech, které nebyly ničím jiným než nelidsky záměrným pokusem o vylidnění Německa, muselo být zabito mnoho milionů civilistů. A to nezahrnuje normální válečné oběti ani 12 milionů až 15 milionů německých civilistů zabitých po válce popravami, hladověním a migrací, ani to nezahrnuje Eisenhowerovy tábory smrti ani možná další milion mrtvých civilistů z operace Paperclip.***

*

Spisy pana Romanoffa byly přeloženy do 32 jazyků a jeho články byly zveřejněny na více než 150 cizojazyčných zpravodajských a politických webech ve více než 30 zemích a také na více než 100 platformách v anglickém jazyce. Larry Romanoff je bývalý manažerský konzultant a podnikatel. Zastával vysoké vedoucí pozice

v mezinárodních poradenských firmách a vlastnil mezinárodní import-export. Působil jako hostující profesor na šanghajské univerzitě Fudan, kde prezentoval případové studie v oblasti mezinárodních záležitostí seniorským třídám EMBA. Pan Romanoff žije v Šanghaji a v současné době píše sérii deseti knih, které se obecně týkají Číny a Západu. Je jedním z autorů přispívajících do nové antologie Cynthie McKinneyové „**Když Čína kýchne**“ .
(Kapitola 2 —Jednání s démony).

Jeho celý archiv je k vidění na

Lze ho kontaktovat na adrese:

2186604556@qq.com

POZNÁMKY

[1] Bernays a propaganda

<https://www.bluemoonofshanghai.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/10/BERNAYS-AND-PROPAGANDA-.pdf>

[2] Propaganda a média

<https://www.bluemoonofshanghai.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/11/ENGLISH-PROPAGANDA-and-THE-MEDIA.pdf>

Přihlaste se k odběru nových sloupců

• Category: Foreign Policy, History • Tags: China, Conspiracy Theories, Jews, World War II

Hide 448 CommentsLeave a Comment

Commenters to Ignore...to FollowEndorsed Only

Trim Comments?

1. John1955 says:

February 13, 2023 at 4:43 am GMT • 26.2 days ago • 100

Words ↑

This book now in 4th edition deserves honorable mention:

Back then when Internet was DARPA there were NYT bestsellers and also underground bestsellers – ordered from obscure publishing houses and paid by money orders.

Who is the author ?

Executive Intelligence Review

Because everybody knows that Lyndon Larouche is b-b-b-bad to the bone...

Cue:

George Thorogood tune.

• **Thanks:** Pheasant, Rottenchilds minion the Rockasucker, Iris
ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide
Thread

2. Nonky Wonky Nong says:

February 13, 2023 at 7:23 am GMT • 26.1 days ago • 100

Words ↑

Thanks, Larry. Horrible!

Ron, please archive Benjamin Freedman's 1961 speech at the Willard Hotel. The transcript of that off-the-cuff speech.

He, a former Jew, was a witness. A couple of his points: The Jews had always been better treated in Germany than in any other European country. And he visited a Nazi confinement camp for the Jews and found them well-treated and happy.

Thanks, NWN.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

3. Jon Halpenny says:

“The English had nothing to do with the opium”. The Scots certainly did.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Jardine_\(merchant\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Jardine_(merchant))

• **Agree:** Che Guava

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

4. PetrOldSack says:

February 13, 2023 at 8:31 am GMT • 26.1 days ago • 400 Words ↑

America's Dirtiest Secrets

Larry Romanoff • February 12, 2023 • 4,400 Words •

Thanks as always, it would be helpful to open up to better context [the person behind a narrative is key]. [Blinken and Sullivan are what they do, more is to learn from their background as individuals, who they frequent, how they think then watching what sweats into the public domain of their interaction into policies as an example].

Tell us about your China location and how you wound up there.

Tell us about your life-line, your family tree, your Jewish “background”, how you perceive it, how your fellow Jews interact with you.

Tell us about your close mentors, then advisers, collaborators, their Jewishness [whatever that entails, according to different moments, according to different situations, the obscure camelion-ite, neurotic aspect of being a Jew].

Define the core as to you of the what i call “Jewish Mindset”, the globalist [as in global, not necessarily the particular user of the word this last decade] aspect of this mindset.

I am convinced that it would help to have a concise mapping of your worldview, your personage inside it, and your own ambitions for the world. Concise, structured, is key, most Westerners that are up to an intellectual effort have nothing such to go on. “The little book of this little Jewish boy?”, “The little book of Ashkenazim [am i right?] tips and tricks”, that would be most helpful. I am sure it would become a main reference on all sides of the “Jew Equation”.

The obvious stands out, by reverse engineering only, the apparent elements of Jewish Dominance stand out in history. On Khabal, even today with the means and tools to organize, no other organization comes close to master the elements of organizing on scale [finance, focus, disaffection], to have a vertical and horizontal structure and textured “roadmaps”, concise moralities to the inside and out [between and amongst Jews, as to the outside world]. The Jew thing is quite obvious. The “outsiders” [Ron Unz, the ones you mention] organize as much as a Jewish Khabal [drawing on other Jew collaborators, have instincts and maps on the context of the world that include the same values] as much.

...looking forward to see you come out of the closet [Steve Sailer can stay in his],

• **Agree:** Bruce Arney, Anonymous12890

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

5. Anon[155] • Disclaimer says:

February 13, 2023 at 9:18 am GMT • 26.1 days ago • 100

Words ↑

there's nothing you wrote about in which the jews involved could have possibly done anything without an army of white trash in league with them, and it's the same story in every other evil scheme that one could care to point out

no jew ever dropped atomic bombs on me or tried to give me a lethal gene therapy shot

whites are trash

• **Agree:** Kal Zakath, HbutnotG

• **Thanks:** TruthSeeker88

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

6. Folkvangr says:

February 13, 2023 at 1:02 pm GMT • 25.9 days ago • 100

Words ↑

Chinese dirtiest secrets:

<https://www.linkedin.com/pulse/national-security-concern-10000-infected-balloons-norris-jd-mba>

Former Principal Deputy Commissioner of the FDA sends a warning:

“Secretly transporting and releasing 10k small, infected balloons in the dark of night, perhaps storing and then releasing them from the hold of a 1,300-foot oil tanker moving silently in the night southward from just off the coast of Washington State, Oregon, and California, might be an optimal strategy for an attacker to use.

Pandemics, endemics, and community or work-facility outbreaks will be with us for the rest of our lives. Primarily they will be created and spread by nature. **But their spread by the deliberate act of a hostile nation is also a significant risk.**”

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

7. Shamu says:

February 13, 2023 at 2:18 pm GMT • 25.8 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Jon Halpenny

Saying the English had nothing to do with the opium is like saying the English had nothing to do with the slave trade because by then Jews had become indispensable bankers for the British Empire and its elites.

It is Anglo-Zionist Empire. You cannot separate the pair. And to go back to WASP rule before Jews began to take over international finance for the WASP elites is to go back to the middle 17th century.

WASP culture is built upon Judaizing heresy mixed with re-emerging Germanic pagan ideas off endless pirating mixed with a germanized version of the Talmudic idea of racial superiority.

Jews are not parasite upon the WASP world. Jews and WASP elites are symbiotic.

It is a spiritual war, and you cannot fight it while trying to maintain your faith in things WASP, anymore than you can fight by maintaining your faith in things Jewish. That's perhaps the primary reason I find Gilad Atzmon so important. He rejected the Jewish almost totally. That is his ancestry, and he is able to discern that it promotes great evil. So he rejects it. The same is required of those who see themselves as belonging to the WASP world whether by genes or religious background or language, etc.

- **Agree:** Rottenchilds minion the Rockasucker, Passing By, Hulkamania, HbutnotG

- **Thanks:** Rahan

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

8. Jon Halpenny says:

@Shamu

Very true. The Anglos prospered and multiplied mightily from their “symbiosis”, as you put it.

The “Anglosphere” is still a mighty player in world affairs, as the Russians are now finding out at a great cost.

• **Replies:** @Poupon Marx

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

9. Anonymous[188] • Disclaimer says:

February 13, 2023 at 3:49 pm GMT • 25.8 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Shamu

Nice one. That’s Critical Race Theory in another set of clothes.

The “servant of the Crown” role for Jews goes back very far, and Jews have been influential in trade since the Diaspora, since their Rabbis could insist on contract enforcement when contracts were between. This can look like Jewish dominance, and in some cases it doubtless was Jewish dominance, or gradually turned into it. Poland’s domination by Jewish groups comes to mind.

Saying that the Anglo-Saxons were the only culture for which this is true is so far from the truth that it amounts to a psyop.

• **Agree:** Rogue

• **Replies:** @JM

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

10. February 13, 2023 at 4:43 pm GMT • 25.7 days ago • 500

Words ↑

Jews and non-Jews did a lot of bad shit, and our understanding of history comes from knowing of the bad shit done by all sides.

But we aren't allowed to look into the bad shit done by Jews, and so they always come across as angels or victims.

Imagine if we studied Japanese history without discussing the bad shit done by the Japanese. We would think the firebombing of Tokyo and the nuking of Hiroshima/Nagasaki were just totally unprovoked and evil. Even if some believe those were war crimes and not justified, we can see how events led to that cuz Japan did bad shit and played with fire.

Likewise, we would understand the Jew and the world a lot better if we looked into the bad shit done by Jews who constituted one of the great world powers. Jews, like Germans and Japanese, did a lot of bad shit and got burned as a result by events. Even if one condemns the Holocaust as excessive and deranged, one can still understand why such anti-Jewish hatred built up over the years IF we were to take into account the fact of Jewish great power and the bad shit it did.

In discussion of 20th century, Jewish Power is easily overlooked because it was dispersed across many nations. So, Jewish Power in US is called 'American'. Jewish Power in UK is called 'British'. Jewish Power in Germany is called 'German', Jewish Power in France is 'French', and Jewish Power in Russia is 'Soviet'. But more often than not, World Jewry across all these countries pushed an agenda that favored Jewish global power at the expense of the national interests.

This is true in current US. American Jews push policies that serve Zion and Empire of Judea above all at the expense of goy Americans. Yet, this Jewish policy is called 'US policy' than

Jewish. At best, some will call it 'neocon', but that's not good enough. Jews, fearful that Americans may wake up to this reality, use the media and their whore politicians to push the Pavlovian notion that US interests = Israeli interests = Jewish glory, and if you say otherwise, you're not only 'anti-semitic' but 'anti-American', because USA is all about 'muh chosen people'.

Unless Jewish Power is discussed as one of the great movers and shakers of history in the modern era, there will be no real understanding and no hope for the future of humanity. In the 21st century, nearly all the great wars were fomented by Jews: 9/11 (where Mossad goaded Islamists into attacking the US), Afghanistan, Iraq, Libya, Syria, and now Ukraine. But there's no talk of Jews. THIS is very dangerous. When even Russians dare not discuss Jews and instead yammer about 'nazis' and 'anglos', it's a chickenshit world. Jews are also behind BLM lunacy and globo-homo degeneracy. They are behind White Nakba in US, EU, Canada, and Australia.

Never in history has a power been so massive yet so hidden. It's like Jews believed YHWH is the most awesome power but couldn't mutter His name.

• **Agree:** Ummmpph!, Liosnagcat, mark green
Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

11. @Folkvangr

Chinese dirtiest secrets

But they wash it away with an ancient Chinese secret.



Watch Video At: <https://youtu.be/1fBDaJioTbI>

• **Replies:** @Folkvangr, @Ummmpph!, @HbutnotG
ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide
Thread

Subscribe to New Columns

12. Buck Ransom says:

February 13, 2023 at 5:06 pm GMT • 25.7 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Folkvangr

Pandemics, endemics, and community or work-facility outbreaks will be with us for the rest of our lives.

Seems like the scary Chinese Spy Balloon menace is fortuitously timed. The growing wave of excess deaths due to cardiovascular issues, immune system breakdowns, infertility — all the myocarditis, pericarditis, blood clots, strokes, exotic stage-4 cancers and the rest of it — can be blamed on the balloons, with Gates, Fauci and Bourla Inc. continuing to instruct the sheeple to line up for their clot-shot boosters.

• **Agree:** Folkvangr

• **Replies:** @JR Foley

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

13. Realist says:

February 13, 2023 at 5:13 pm GMT • 25.7 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Anon

there's nothing you wrote about in which the jews involved could have possibly done anything without an army of white trash in league with them, and it's the same story in every other evil scheme that one could care to point out

That is precisely what I have been saying.

• **Replies:** @Observer, @Camillus O'Byrne

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

14. Pheasant says:

February 13, 2023 at 5:36 pm GMT • 25.7 days ago • 100

Words ↑

‘This is important because the Jews use this to great advantage to pre-empt the discovery of their atrocities and prevent rational thought. Typically, if knowledge of their past crimes is showing signs of escaping historical confinement, the Jews will use this propaganda tactic to “get there first”, with some Jewish author quickly writing a book or treatise on the subject that is replete with lies and falsified history that attempts to exclude the Jews from involvement and, if at all possible, to blame the victim.’

Ive seen this many many times

• **Agree:** A. Clifton, boynkin

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

15. Constant Walker says:

February 13, 2023 at 5:37 pm GMT • 25.7 days ago • 600

Words ↑

@Shamu

So is there any “world” at all to which everybody here does belong, the incidentals of “race” and “religion” and “geography” and “ethnicity” notwithstanding? Is the on-the-record claim, even boast, by a particular “self”-identified contingent at-least mimicking the Human shape, but admitting to’ve originated elsewhere than in this Living Arrangement, supported by any substantial evidence of its constituents acting not only historically as antagonistic to the Native Living Arrangement, but continuing to do so in an even more intensely destructive fashion today?

If the answer to that first question is affirmative, what exactly are the essential qualities characteristic of those who do belong with and to the LivingLoving Arrangement of Earth and Sky? What are, in-contrast, the same sorts of “markers” differentiating the “self”-described invasive species from the Natives?

If Earth is in-fact a Living Form, would She necessarily embody such characteristics common to Living Forms as having a natural immune Function as an essential feature of Her make-up? What might be the natural response, of the components fulfilling that Function, to the the presence here (from wherever it might’ve come and however it might’ve been introduced) of some wannabe parasitical “alien” entities avowedly intent on laying-waste to Her carbon-based Native LivingLoving Arrangement, and replacing it with unlivingloving silicon-based electro-mechanical substitutes?

If Earth and Sky together are also LivingLoving Members of a LivingLoving Star Nation, responding as a Whole to the depredations of such wannabe parasitical entities, might the natural immune response of that Living Form include the isolation and confinement of the “self”-identified elements of the wannabe disease vector, so as to arrest its “progress” and prevent its spread to any further Members of The Nation?

What exactly might be The Way that isolation and confinement could be actually accomplished? Is it the superficial characteristics, the mere appearance of such wannabe parasitical entities, that actually elicits a response from components of the immune Function? Or is it rather the actually experienced disintegrative effects, of their presence in the LivingLoving Arrangement, that do so?

What if the isolation and confinement of just such invasive wannabe parasitical entities is, as a matter of Natural Fact, exactly the completely Organic process happening here in the LivingLoving Arrangement of Earth and Sky, and not instead some make-believe fight-to-the-death between equally imaginary forces of “good” and “evil”? Besides that, since it is this entirely contrived “existential contest” itself which is the main mechanism of laying-waste to Everybody and Everything naturally belonging with and to our LivingLoving Arrangement, might it be time and way past time for the domesticated peoples who are so witlessly instrumental in conducting this nearing-its-own-dead-end, all-out war of each against all, to “Stop all your fussing and fighting, my friends!”?

It is upon seeking, conscientiously, and finding actually accurate answers to all these questions, that the fate of the “civilized” peoples who should-be but are not yet asking them, depends absolutely here at what has been called by some long-time observers THE END of Days. Us surviving Free Wild Peoples of

All Kinds, as the “control group” in the tormenting entities’ “self”-activated “experiment” in terminal folly, having no “stake” in either its process or its outcome, will nevertheless be So Happy to see our captive Sisters and Brothers divest completely from their own ill-advised “investment” in the idiotic “dominance” paradigm and its utterly crazy pyramid scheme.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

16. Fosdick 15 says:

Kinda makes ya wonder who’s really behind the fentanyl epidemic, huh?

• **Replies:** @TKK

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

17. Folkvangr says:

@Priss Factor

Looks like they've got one too many of them "ancient Chinese secrets."

I am wondering how many of these they can pack into an average size balloon lol



Watch Video At: https://youtu.be/b_ZTsDfjApo

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

18. Odin says:

February 13, 2023 at 6:10 pm GMT • 25.7 days ago • 100 Words ↑

| ..the opium travesty inflicted upon China by – as we were all taught – “the English”.

I thought it was the Scottish. A light reading of Hong Kong history gave me the impression the main early China-opium player was the Jardine-Matheson trading house. Jardine and Matheson were both Scotsmen.

Can you elaborate on the early relationship, competitive or otherwise, between Jardines and the families you mention?

• **Replies:** @Wokechoke

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

19. NobodySAIDboo boo says:

anyone who learns history will become an honorable antisemitic and enlightened anti Zionist in every way.

• **Agree:** A. Clifton

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

20. Curmudgeon says:

February 13, 2023 at 7:37 pm GMT • 25.6 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Shamu

The “WASP” world is a “Jewish” narrative.

WASPs are, more correctly, the psychopathic regicidal Puritans who took their 30 pieces of silver from the “Amsterdam” bankers to be allowed back into Britain. The Puritans were such a fun group, that Parliament decided to re-instate the monarchy, with lots of restrictions, but unfortunately the skirt chaser, with 12 children, could not produce a legitimate heir. That led to his closet Catholic brother being accused of leading a Papist plot, which re-energized the Puritans into consorting with the Amsterdam bankers a second time to bring in King Billy who ushered in the (((privately owned))) Bank of England.

As a high school history teacher once said, when speaking of the reformation, the common people didn't care. The only thing they saw was that failure to convert meant being burned at the stake, and that there was no future in being dead. The same goes for the “WASP” narrative. Those that bought in prospered, those that didn't were eliminated.

• **Thanks:** Pierre de Craon, Bubba

• **Troll:** Thim

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

21. Curmudgeon says:

February 13, 2023 at 7:48 pm GMT • 25.6 days ago • 100

Words ↑

the German government was forced to pass a law rendering illegal any investigation into such matters, and most German people today have no knowledge of the incredible betrayals and atrocities inflicted upon them by the Jews.

Larry,

Most German people today have no knowledge that the German Constitutional Court has ruled a number of times since 1955, that the “old Reich”, the Wiemar Republic, still exists, and that the current government is an occupation government. I have told Germans this to their face, and they refuse to believe it or even try to verify it.

<https://archive.org/details/the-deutsch-reich-still-exists-and-the-first-weltkreig-is-still-ongoing>

• **Replies:** @John1955

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

22. Anonymous[103] • Disclaimer says:

February 13, 2023 at 8:08 pm GMT • 25.6 days ago • 300 Words ↑

Trying to keep an open mind here, but I don't see any control mechanism. I'm sure your nemesis has world-class wheedling & cajoling skillz, but to push people around, you typically need institutional or organizational clout. Take the example of Bremer's CPA working for City of London Jews.

The CPA was of course a bunch of untrained shitheads, parrots for whoever had their ear. But the nuts and bolts of Jew predation fell to specific NGOs.

The IMF was running around pretty autonomously, and from inception they've never been shy about telling everyone go fuck yourself. Did City of London Jews control them? The current US voting weight is 16.5%, indicative of '03 because it's still overwhelming. The UK's weight is 4.3%, less than Germany's. Bretton Woods has always been the creature of US banks. So it's not clear how the City of London Jew assholes control the Wall Street Jew assholes. With witticisms in their plummy accent?

The Paris Club is another influential, if informal, stakeholder forum, with less gross disparity of control and decisions by consensus. It coordinates bilateral agreements through an Agreed Minute with no legal status. So bank stuff will typically be subordinated to states. Doesn't seem easy to get a handle on.

So, do shadowy Parushim secretly advise everybody in these institutions and tell them what to do? How then do the Parushim override individuals' orders from states or banks and institutional procedures? Or do the Parushim staff these institutions themselves and run them?

Some background:

<https://archive.globalpolicy.org/social-and-economic-policy/financing-for-development-1-45/debt-relief/37224.html>

• **Replies:** @Liosnagcat, @Camillus O'Byrne

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

23. Anon[352] • Disclaimer says:

February 13, 2023 at 8:24 pm GMT • 25.6 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Jon Halpenny

Greg Felton (et al.) has identified Wikipedia as a Mossad Asset. Wikipedia (its editors Jews) is a perfect example to add to the list of Jew-created tools of deception..

Noam Chomsky has often spoken truth but he has also often lied – a kind of double agent that has convinced many that he is an honest Jew – “Israel works all the ropes” (Israel Shamir).

• **Replies:** @SoUtH

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

24. John1955 says:

February 13, 2023 at 9:21 pm GMT • 25.6 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Curmudgeon

-current government is an occupation government-

There is a book covering this subject. Truth disguised as Fiction – structured as dialog between American Deep State operative explaining his German son-in-law (who in a fit of madness married his daughter Sandra) that there is no such thing as BRD, and from the legal point of view Germans are no better than American Red Indians – Wards of the US Government. All illustrated by numerous documentary evidence.

“Wie heißt das Land, in dem Sie leben? Hat es eigene Staatssymbole? Ist Berlin die Hauptstadt Ihres Landes? Wohin fließen Ihre Steuermilliarden? Wem dienen die Politiker wirklich? Sind Sie bereit für die Wahrheit?

Die Bundesrepublik Deutschland ist ein souveräner Staat und das Grundgesetz ist unsere Verfassung. So wird es uns seit 1990 hypnotisch eingetrichtert und beinahe jedermann glaubt es.”

There is also Deutschland Protokoll 2 and 3...

Time to find my German-English dictionary.

• **Thanks:** Curmudgeon, Pierre de Craon

• **Replies:** @Pierre de Craon

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

25. Katrinka says:

Dear Mr. Romanoff,

I am literally blown away by your articles. Please, keep it coming. I look forward to your work and read everything you write. Thank you so much. You are a treasure!

Katrinka

• **Agree:** Cking, SoUtH, Ummmpph!, Zane
ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

26. Da's Reich says:

@Priss Factor

“Even if one condemns the Holocaust as excessive and deranged”

You believe the holocaust narrative?

• **Thanks:** Zane

• **Replies:** @Phineas

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

27. Mr_Chow_Mein says:

February 14, 2023 at 1:06 am GMT • 25.4 days ago • 100

Words ↑

The biggest dirtiest secret is not a secret...its stated daily...the U.S are the new Nazis. Nazism didn't go away when Hitler and Mussolini were taken out because some of the biggest backers of these regimes were from the West...they loved Hitler.

But Hitler went rogue and off-script so he had to go, these people kept a low profile for decades until they build their next tilt at absolute power...this time their vehicle is the West.

The people see this but pretend its not so because to admit such is to admit everything they believe is a lie. These Nazis feed them, clothe them, they fix the elections, how can we fight!

That is up to the individual to come to grips with. The question for each individual is to be a slave, to only be allowed to think and be a certain way or to fight and remove the cancer.

• **Replies:** @Bork, @striketheroot

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

28. Wokechoke says:

February 14, 2023 at 1:12 am GMT • 25.4 days ago • 100 Words ↑



Watch Video At: https://youtu.be/o_vooiGJCLY

Here we see the twisted antiwhite soul of Joe Biden. A Negrophiliac lunatic who ruined a wealthy country, run well by Anglo-Dutch whitey.

Yes Joe, you should have loyalty to your white brethren beyond the seas. You should not be putting blacks first. You should not call white Society “ugly”.

Now why does Joe do this?

It later transpires that all Joe’s grandchildren can make Aliyah to Israel. Some were as yet unborn but you can see that here in this video that he is cynically auditioning for the Tribe.

((((Cap Weinberg))) in the clip winces and cringes at the sight of this self loathing Biden entity.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

29. Wokechoke says:
@Curmudgeon



Watch Video At: https://youtu.be/o_vooiGJCLY

Joe is doing his audition for Jewish cash right here.

• **Replies:** @Tyrone's Bassoon

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

30. Wokechoke says:

February 14, 2023 at 1:59 am GMT • 25.4 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Odin

What's funny about this point?

The modern global opium trade is/was controlled by the Sacklers.

Dr Jardine and Matheson were just running it locally in Hong Kong. Sassoon and Kedoori's ran it elsewhere.

I have to offer a counter example here. Opium is a very important palliative care medicine. It is also a critical pain killer for those recovering from surgery. In the 1800s can you think of another substance that dulled and removed pain after amputations or resetting bones? Amputation after infection was all the Sawbones did once infection set in.

The chinks complained too much. They wanted to profit from the import licenses and the Great Scotsman Hissself said "no!" and sent in the Navy.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

31. Charles says:

February 14, 2023 at 2:08 am GMT • 25.4 days ago • 100

Words ↑

Thanks for the research and writing Mr. Romanoff.

A person can choose to believe whatever pleases them as concerns religion. I realize the following is unpopular, perhaps violently unpopular, but – it is modern Christianity that is the millstone around the necks of Whites. I know from experience that in any mainstream congregation, Jews are honored and Judaism is lauded. Jews are always, invariably, referred to as “the children of Israel”. There is absolutely no perfidy or mendacity associated with Jews, none whatsoever – and to suggest otherwise reveals the true thinking of the church-goer of today.

• **Replies:** @Phineas

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

32. Ann Nonny Mouse says:

February 14, 2023 at 2:58 am GMT • 25.3 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Curmudgeon

As a WASP myself I think you are wrong about the Puritans. Demonized in America, where being a Puritan means burning a witch, my understanding is that they, as a group separated from the Church of England, didn't come into existence until AFTER the interregnum, AFTER Cromwell, when under the new monarchy that Church quickly abandoned the Westminster Confession of Faith. The Puritans were those who stayed with it.

• **Replies:** @Curmudgeon, @Alden

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

33. Mitchell Porter says:

“incendiary carpet-bombing of nearly 100 Japanese cities ... resulted in the deaths of at least 10 million civilians”

In the Wikipedia article on “Air raids in Japan”, the highest estimate for the number killed is 900,000.

• **Replies:** @TheTrumanShow, @Che Guava

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

34. peter.j.bolton says:

February 14, 2023 at 7:41 am GMT • 25.1 days ago • 200

Words ↑

I have spent most of my life reading ancient or old text: I can tell you that most ancient knowledge came from the Egyptians who were most probably the descendants of the Atlanteans of the Plato myth, and not the Hellenists who mostly were ignorant pretenders.

It is clear that humankind are intended to think for themselves – as volitional individuals and not in collectives which is done mainly to this day. Here is the weakness coupled – due to ‘Group-Think’ for emotional instability, perpetuating population insanity, War and the like. Add ‘Ego’ to this nausea.

For the record less than 2% of mankind can think and are competent – ‘subjective consciousness. That is ~98% are wanting – or IOW have just basic ‘animal’ consciousness

What the Hellenist wrought onto mankind when translating the ancient old Egyptian text which were eventually bound into a variety of versions of something called the “Bible’. These Hellenists along with most others of that day or those days, had no knowledge of the ancient Egyptian idiom. Which was and consisted of Physics and NOT theology or Ideology. The texts were metaphorical as were the names used – mainly pronoun. The result of all the foregoing was all our belief systems becoming “cults” or pseudo- dichotomies which always conclude in War; Death and destruction.

These “cults” are self reinforcing and self-replicating; There is no knowledge in “Cults” only turmoil, ignorance and insanity

And, here we are.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

35. Petermx says:

February 14, 2023 at 12:51 pm GMT • 24.9 days ago • 600 Words ↑

Many, many truths in this article that can be backed up with other facts that provide solid proof that a lot written in this article is true. The US attacks on Arab countries began in 1991, but by that time there had already been 20 years of Jewish propaganda about Arab “terrorists”. In WW II the allies, with Jews strong influence in the media, called them “partisans” and made terrorists heroes.

At first it was just military intervention to help Israel in the 1967 war but after over twenty years of hate propaganda against Arabs, by 1991, the US was prepped to attack Iraq, and Jews led the way. Jewish congressman and so called “Holocaust survivor” Tom Lantos played a key role in trotting out the weeping young daughter of a top Kuwaiti politician (unbeknownst to viewers) who described how Iraqi soldiers ripped Kuwaiti babies out of their incubators, throwing them on the floor and killing them. It was all made up and not unlike the many stories Lantos and his ilk had been telling the world for generations about the Germans.

Hidden from the history books (and lied about) is that Japan was ready to surrender before the atomic bombs were dropped on Hiroshima and Nagasaki. They were putting out feelers to the Americans and the Americans knew it. Tokyo was trying to get their man (ambassador I believe) in Moscow to press the issue with the Russians so they could tell the Americans the Japanese were ready to surrender, but the ambassador was sluggish and not pushing the issue. According to what I read, the Americans may have wanted to use the bombs to intimidate the Russians. The Russians got their own bomb in 1948. Tens of thousands of

Japanese were not killed to “save [American] lives”. Besides, a war crime isn't legal (especially one against civilians), even if it saves “soldiers lives”.

The bomb technology was neither American, nor Russian. Germany led the world in physics prior to the war and nuclear fission was discovered by Otto Hahn in Germany in 1938. The following year, Einstein (at the urging of Szilard) wrote a letter to FDR and vaguely referred to Hahn's discovery and urged the US to embark on building an atomic bomb. I don't think the Japanese were mentioned at all. They were not leaders in nuclear physics, and neither was the US until some key European physicists (many being Jews) came to the US and built the bomb. The Italian Enrico Fermi (whose wife was Jewish) also played a role. Everything I read suggests the bomb was built to kill Germans. Unfortunately for the Japanese, Germany surrendered in May and the Americans wanted to demonstrate their new weapon on someone. I do not know how much of this is true, but American and Jewish authors wrote endlessly of how much Einstein disliked or hated Germans, beginning in childhood when the great pacifist Einstein (who wrote a letter urging atomic bombs be built) disliked so-called German militarism. From there it goes on to how Einstein barely escaped with his life with a flight out of Germany when Hitler wanted him killed. LOL. Jews with their imaginations. Just one among thousands of lies. But with all that in mind, the bomb was built so it could be dropped on Germans.

Exactly 78 years ago today, on February 14, 1945, Dresden was bombed. English historian David Irving has on his website “On this night in 1945, bombers of the RAF and USAF burned alive 100,000 citizens of Dresden, Germany. We have not forgotten them, and never shall.”

<http://www.fpp.co.uk/online/>

• **Thanks:** HdC, Joe Levantine, ginger bread man
Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

36. skary says: • Website

February 14, 2023 at 1:13 pm GMT • 24.9 days ago • 100 Words ↑

If that isn't bad enough according to well researched history of African slaves, the Nation of Islam, proved the Jews owned African slaves, owned the biggest slave ships, ran most of the slave auctions in US, and even were the Bankers of the KKK. I saw a documentary on the last slave ship, Clotilda. Slavery was outlawed by then but a wealthy Jew(?) Meaher, made a bet he could smuggle in a ship full. Of course Meaher and Jew connection wasn't mentioned.

I have been told the Portuguese were notorious slavers. Were they Jews or financed by them?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

37. do chere says:

February 14, 2023 at 1:44 pm GMT • 24.9 days ago • 200

Words ↑

Quite illuminating writing by Mr Romanoff who by now must be one of best thinkers around. Here in South Africa even today, there has always been a somewhat latent view in some circles that the British are the ones who created apartheid without naming it as such. As a black South African myself who grew up partly under apartheid, generally speaking, I can attest to the fact that to some extent, the Afrikaner people by nature, are better at ease with blacks than others like the Anglo-Saxons, who became part of the wider settler communities in Southern Africa. This doesn't mean that all the Afrikaner people are the same though. Basically, it is the British, not the Boers per se, with the probable backing of rich Jews abroad who laid the foundation of one of the world's most racist practices, not to mention the undying confiscating of black-owned land and livestock. Upon obtaining power in 1948, actions by sections of extremist Afrikaner ideologues, whose ancestors themselves had been victims of British atrocities, shadowed the fact that the real initiators were the moneyed Brits and their Jewish sponsors back home.

• **Thanks:** HdC

• **Replies:** @Michael Korn

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

38. Petermx says:

@Petermx

Correction. I wrote “At first it was just military intervention to help Israel in the 1967 war”. It was the 1973 Arab-Israeli war the US intervened in that caused the 1973 oil embargo which stopped autos around the world.

• **Replies:** @Druid55, @Alden

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

39. KA says:

February 14, 2023 at 3:15 pm GMT • 24.8 days ago • 100

Words ↑

“In like fashion, the two World Wars, the British East India Company, the unconscionable looting, famines, and slaughters of India, and China’s opium century with its vast atrocities of slaughter, misery, and slave-trafficking, were “British stories”, but the manuscripts for these were also written entirely in Jewish handwriting. ”

INDIA A History by John Keay alluded to the looting being based on the financial engineerings and ,deceptive banking practice ,arbitrary exchange mechanism and economic sanctions made possible by tariff .

That train has not left the station .It keeps on delivering .

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

40. Treg says:

@Priss Factor

Just when I thought i understood every word, every concept, your every point, then you go and write “White Nakba”. White Nakba? Say what?

• **Replies:** @Priss Factor

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

41. KA says:

February 14, 2023 at 3:53 pm GMT • 24.8 days ago • 100

Words ↑

Financing the Raj: The City of London and Colonial India, 1858-1940 Hardcover – February 21, 2013

by David Sunderland in page 8-9 , trying t o whitewash the British crimes but often failing says us that the India House composed of Undersecretary of State, Assist Undersecretary of State and an office of Financial Council were headed by 3 Jews . Apparently “benefitted India” .

Yeah! Just like the treasury department and Homeland security (under Bush) benefitted Arab and Iran .

He a Raj and colonization apologist tells us that shared ethnicity and social connections led to the preponderance of Jewish firms with which India Office [managed by jewish] did business.

Already at that time as he reports there were allegations of lack of knowledge and skill bedeviling the IO subordinating Indian interest to that of London Money Market by Lombard Street Clique .

He tries to refute part of the various allegations swirling around but fails .

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

42. @Treg

It beats 'white genocide'.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

43. Anonymous[375] • Disclaimer says:

February 14, 2023 at 4:53 pm GMT • 24.7 days ago • 100

Words ↑

Anent this idea, new to me, that some Jew told Churchill to blow up kraut workers instead of the plants he owned.

Then why did they firebomb Dresden? It was unimportant to Germany's defense industrial base. It wasn't much of an industrial center at all. Wouldn't you burn up cities where the plants are?

• **Replies:** @Larry Romanoff, @anarchyst

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

44. Jon Halpenny says:

@skary

Maher, spelled variously Meaher or Meagher is an Irish name.

• **Replies:** @Buck Ransom

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

45. Thomasina says:

February 14, 2023 at 7:31 pm GMT • 24.6 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Jon Halpenny

Jardine was a doctor who worked for 14 years as a surgeon aboard the British East India Company trading ships. 14 years! During this time, as an employee, he traded in things like musk. But he jumped at this opportunity to become a “free trader”:

“By leaving the East India Company in 1817, Jardine was able to exploit the opportunity afforded by the company’s policy of not transporting opium but contracting the trade out to free traders. Jardine entered into partnership with retired surgeon Thomas Weeding and opium and cotton trader Framji Cowasji Banaji. The firm did well and established Jardine’s reputation as an able, steady and experienced private trader.”

In other words, Jardine jumped onboard a GAME that had already been well-established by the British East India Company.

In the end, the Chinese government had a very difficult time extinguishing opium usage because by this time opium taxes provided much-needed currency, and the local governments and Chinese farmers (who were also growing it) were fighting tooth and nail to continue the practice.

But who set the GAME in motion? Who used propaganda to paint opium usage as something exotic, just like women in the 1920’s had been indoctrinated to think that smoking was a desirable and cosmopolitan thing?

If you want to sell a product and excel, best to start off with something addictive (porn, drugs, booze, cigarettes, stock markets, or the latest Ponzi scheme). Who owns these markets? Who makes these GAMES, then sets them in motion?

• **Agree:** A. Clifton

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

46. Curmudgeon says:

February 14, 2023 at 7:31 pm GMT • 24.6 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Ann Nonny Mouse

Even Britannica acknowledges Cromwell was a Puritan 20 years before the Civil War started.

<https://www.britannica.com/biography/Oliver-Cromwell>

I have never thought “burning a witch” as being a definition, but *The Scarlet A* would be. I see them more as throwbacks, in some ways similar to Presbyterians of the day, who were more literalists, when it came to scriptures. Today’s megachurch maniacs would be a more extreme version, as would ayatollahism – the devil is everywhere.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

47. February 14, 2023 at 7:32 pm GMT • 24.6 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Anonymous

Dresden was not a military target. They made only china and cigarettes. The Jews wanted Dresden destroyed because it was the cultural heart of Germany, and its destruction would “open a wound that would never heal”.

This was the same reason the Jews ordered the destruction of China’s Summer Palace with its 10 million or so artifacts from 5,000 years of Chinese history and also the encyclopedia at the Hanlin academy. The cultural heart of China, the destruction of which would open a wound that would never heal.’

This is the same reason Baruch insisted on the atomic bombing of Kyoto – because it was the cultural heart of Japan and its destruction would also open a wound that would never heal. Kyoto was save by Stimson and the weather.

• **Agree:** GomezAdddams, werpor

• **Thanks:** Ann Nonny Mouse, Bubba, Buck Ransom

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

48. Curmudgeon says:

February 14, 2023 at 7:55 pm GMT • 24.6 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Petermx

Many years ago, I read this article

[https://www.newscientist.com/article/mg13518370-300-](https://www.newscientist.com/article/mg13518370-300-heisenbergs-principles-kept-bomb-from-nazis/)

[heisenbergs-principles-kept-bomb-from-nazis/](https://www.newscientist.com/article/mg13518370-300-heisenbergs-principles-kept-bomb-from-nazis/) I have also read that Hitler was not keen on nukes because of the mass killing of innocents, and understood that it could also be used against Germany.

Shortly after, I read that Heisenberg visited Niels Bohr often hoping he would speak out against nukes, and that Bohr was passing information to Einstein, while an unsuspecting Heisenberg was slow walking the German project.

• **Replies:** @Petermx

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

49. Thomasina says:

February 14, 2023 at 7:57 pm GMT • 24.6 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Anon

“no jew ever dropped atomic bombs on me or tried to give me a lethal gene therapy shot whites are trash”

If you want to commit a successful crime, you don't want your own name written all over the crime. No, no, no, no, no. Distance is required. That's where you hunt down and bribe the greedy “white trash” (or East Indian or Chinese) psychopaths, men of no conscience or morals. Through blackmail, maybe you also elicit the help of desperate pedophiles or adulterous husbands. There's never a shortage of lackeys like this.

Then, through the use of the media/publishing/advertising companies you own, you set the lackeys out front and center as your mouthpieces while you remain hidden behind the scenes. If people start following the string back to the hand that's holding it, you pass laws to prevent them from doing so.

Distance is a tricky thing, though. Eventually it gets closed.

• **Agree:** werpor

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

50. Folkvangr says:

Hypothetically speaking: Does a “military-grade balloon”/”metallic object”/”octagon-shaped object” have the ability to derail a train? If so, then the Ohio “incident” is a rehearsal for more intense messing with the Amis.

• **Replies:** @Bork

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

51. Unome says:

Either the humanity gets rid of the jews or the jews will get rid of the humanity. The humans have 3-5 years to free themselves of the judeo-masonic devils ...or then it will be too late.

• **Agree:** anarchyst, Druid55

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

52. Petermx says:

February 15, 2023 at 1:41 am GMT • 24.4 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Curmudgeon

Yes, I'm aware of their meeting. According to the "good allies vs. evil Germans" version, Heisenberg was trying to extract information from Bohr about any progress made on their research. I think that is what some said. Of course, they are very certain of this and nasty in their version. I don't know where the truth lies.

• **Replies:** @Curmudgeon

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

53. Athena says:

February 15, 2023 at 2:53 am GMT • 24.3 days ago • 300

Words ↑

@Petermx

Exactly 78 years ago today, on February 14, 1945, Dresden was bombed. English historian David Irving has on his website “On this night in 1945, bombers of the RAF and USAF burned alive 100,000 citizens of Dresden, Germany. We have not forgotten them, and never shall.”

History of World War II: Operation Barbarossa, the Allied Firebombing of German Cities and Japan’s Early Conquests

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/history-world-war-ii-operation-barbarossa-allied-firebombing-german-cities-japan-early-conquests/5763433>

‘Shortly after becoming Britain’s prime minister in May 1940, Winston Churchill had said,

“this war is not against Hitler or National Socialism, but against the strength of the German people, which is to be smashed once and for all, regardless of whether it is in the hands of Hitler or a Jesuit priest”.

By the spring of 1945, Allied aircraft had terror-bombed a remarkable 70 cities across Germany – **killing around 600,000 of the Reich’s civilians, the majority of whom were mothers and children, coupled with those too old to fight – along with destroying countless hospitals, schools and historical buildings.** In contrast, the Luftwaffe’s Blitz of Britain killed less than 10% of the above total, about 40,000 people.

Of the 70 German cities firebombed, 69 of them endured the obliteration of 50% or more of their urban areas.

Civilians were indeed largely targeted. Over the war's duration, more than 2.6 million tons of bombs were dropped on Germany or Reich-occupied territory; of this, less than 2% of the total bomb outlay fell upon the Nazis' war-making factories. The vast majority of the rest were dumped over densely populated quarters and workers' homes, separately killing large numbers of downtrodden POWs.' (emphasis added)

• **Thanks:** JR Foley, Joe Levantine

• **Replies:** @Joe Levantine

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

54. Athena says:

February 15, 2023 at 2:58 am GMT • 24.3 days ago • 300

Words ↑

”the German spirit of subservience” :

Germany 2023 – what we should keep in mind

by Karl-Jürgen Müller

<https://www.zeit-fragen.ch/en/archives/2023/nr-1-10-januar-2023/deutschland-2023-woran-wir-uns-erinnern-sollten>

“Centuries of authoritarian government have left us Germans with a residue of half-conscious attitudes which remain strong to this day. There is respect for the government as such, no matter what kind, no matter how established. There is the need to worship the state in its representative politicians, as substitutes for king and emperor. There is the subject’s awe of authority in all its forms, down to the lowliest clerk behind an office window; there is the readiness to obey blindly, the confidence that the government will do right. The subject thinks he need not bother his head about the government that looks after his welfare and his security in the world, the government that makes him proud to belong to a great nation entitled to make just and effective demands on other nations. For a subject there is an aura about de facto rulers. However foolish they may act, their jobs hallow them, so to speak, and they themselves feel hallowed. They may take outrageous liberties, may sacrifice the public interests to personal feuds, may carry on intrigues and show the meanness of their spirit in political speeches. They still remain objects of reverence. In short, the way we feel toward our government is often still the way a subject feels; it is not the democratic attitude of a free citizen. A subject grumbles, to be sure, when grumbling is safe and will have no consequences, but he obeys, shows respect, and eschews action.” (p. 22–23)

• **Replies:** @peter.j.bolton, @Alden

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

55. Athena says:

February 15, 2023 at 3:02 am GMT • 24.3 days ago • 200

Words ↑

A state at war?

A text for my German neighbours

by Karl-Jürgen Müller

https://www.zeit-fragen.ch/fileadmin/user_upload/zeitfragen/eins/ganze_Ausgaben/2023/CC_20230214_03.pdf

”What is different today?”

”What we tolerate today in terms of hostility with other peoples, in terms of conformity and agitation, and the consequences of this is so unacceptable as the agitation of the Nazis. It is brought forth in a refined way, proclaimed by harmless looking actors such as Annalena Baerbock although not in a SS uniform. **But it is the same thing.** The same seduction of people with the trick of offering them an enemy. And everyone together raises up against this enemy. Today, the same as it was with my parents at the time of my birth in the year 1938.” (Albrecht Müller, former advisor to German chancellor Willy Brandt, in the Nachdenkseiten of 25 January 2023)”

(emphasis added)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

56. peter.j.bolton says:

February 15, 2023 at 3:30 am GMT • 24.3 days ago • 300

Words ↑

@peter.j.bolton

“Modern politics is expensive—power follows money. Money confers the power to command the labor of others. Love of money is love of power. And love of power is the root of evil.”

Edward Abbey

And that which we are – but a mass of ignorant murderous group of “cult” which know absolutely know nothing of any importance, nor what we are, why we exist and not at all our function. Mankind busies itself murdering our children, those who are defenseless stealing as much as possible and then dying without accomplishment. Yes there is only Love of Money – that is Power and Death.

But how we adore the “cult’ as it allows us to be Death and bestow Death upon others. Politics via the ‘Cult’ is the open door to death – an empty death for your ‘soul-less’ corpse. Here there is no need to think; no place for knowledge; no place for accomplishment. Murdering children and women is much preferred a pastime for the ‘cults’

The ‘cult’ offers a desert for wandering to find death; the ‘cult is death; there is no knowledge here only ideology based on dried dead sand – the ‘cult is not ‘life’ it is all death. And as in the parable of that metaphorical exodus taken from ‘The Book of Life’, you too will die and rot looking at the promised land far from your where you stand adding nothing but more sand to mankind’s infinite ignorance.

You have been offered Life, yet you have chosen death. Evil is defined as the ‘Cult’.

• **Replies:** @Rev. Spooner

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

57. peter.j.bolton says:

February 15, 2023 at 4:35 am GMT • 24.3 days ago • 300

Words ↑

Who joins a 'cult'? Answer: The Cult is made up of all those that are ignorant That is ~98% of mankind. Fear is the driving force of mankind towards the 'Cult' and 'fear' keeps the ranks full. We conclude that 'fear of death' is pure unadulterated ignorance, but that is the purpose and function of the 'Cult'. Emotional instability, fear, paranoia, and more fear, makes mankind believe anything without thought. But the 'Cult doesn't want you to think and gain intelligence nor sentience as it feeds on ignorance and dies in the light. Any intelligence or free thought is the Enemy of the Cult – always has been – then the elite behind the Cult are exposed and loose power.

And hence the Gods of the 'Cult' are money and power and knowledge be damned. Cults kill and murder, torture, lie, steal, etc., as this provides control and power. War is the ultimate choice of preference but terrorism any tyranny satisfies slow moments.

As such, fear and ignorance provides the cult self-perpetuating membership, control and power. Most people want to belong, to be seen to belong, to be a member of the Cult club.

For your information, when one joins a cult, one embraces death. If born into a Cult, one is stillborn.

Mr Romanoff, thank you for your articles on "Cults" as they have all but killed off humanity.

As an aside, let me say in conclusion here that there are no democratic, socialistic, communistic, etc, forms of government besides feudalism. That is control of mankind by a few 'elite' which control the cult, 'Cultmeisters'.

A 'Cult' prepared and planned WWII courtesy of the largest of Cults is coming. But as most people are already dead by definition, it represents merely a re-distribution of wealth, assets and some vestiges of power. But by all means – embrace you favourite Cult.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

58. peter.j.bolton says:

@Athena

Sir,

You speak of the Cult known as humanity. “residue of half-conscious attitudes ” more like zero conscious attitudes of the consciousness of those few that think (<2%) known as subjective consciousness. The consciousness that most people are contented with is merely 'animal consciousness'.

peter

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

59. February 15, 2023 at 5:52 am GMT • 24.2 days ago • 200

Words ↑

Jewish 50-cent Army

This is the original video revealing that the Israeli government organised a Jewish 50-cent Army, paying students not only US\$0.50 per “like” or per Tweet, but even offering scholarships for the most prolific young Jewish propagandists.

Cash Tweet: Israeli students paid to defend country online;
Published on Oct 3, 2013

Cash strapped Israeli students have a new way to relieve their financial plight. They can get easy money by simply posting positive tweets and clicking the ‘like’ button in the right places. That’s after authorities came up with the idea of offering youngsters salaries and even scholarships for protection of the government’s interests and fighting anti-semitism on the web. But ironically, the father of the digital diplomacy program has come under fire for posting racist comments – the very thing he was meant to be preventing. RT’s Paula Slier reports.

Cash Tweet Israeli students paid to defend country online



Watch Video At: <https://youtu.be/rKHO44PGu5c>

- **Thanks:** Bubba, Ummmpph!, Zane
- **Replies:** @IronForge

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

60. anarchist says:

February 15, 2023 at 5:23 pm GMT • 23.7 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Anonymous

Eisenhower was a jewish “*paper-pusher*” propagandist who was propelled to one of the highest ranks in the American military. His hatred for anything German was legendary. This is why he made sure that typhus victims were seen as “*holocaust survivors*” rather than the victims of allied bombings, acquiring diseases (typhus) that the German government attempted to quell. As supply lines were destroyed, it was difficult if not impossible to get needed medical and other supplies to the camps.

The bombing of Dresden was no different. Not a military target, but the heart of German culture had to be destroyed.

Eisenhower was the perfect jew to make it happen.

Let us not forget the *Rheinwiesenthaler death camps* for German POWs who were “*recategorized*” as “*disarmed enemy combatants*” and held in outdoor “camps” with no shelter or food. Despite plenty of food being available, Eisenhower refused to feed the captives and issued a “*shoot on sight*” order for anyone attempting to feed the prisoners.

As Eisenhower was a premier “*paper-pusher*”, he was able to “*get it done*”.

General George Patton criticized the treatment of German soldiers and civilians and had to be “*taken out*” in order to make and keep the world safe for jewish communism.

- **Agree:** irish Savant
- **Thanks:** HdC, IronForge, Bubba

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

61. LJ says:

I always tell people that this is why history as taught in mainstream schools is so “boring,” but if they were taught true history that it would be capitivating.

But hey, when the Propagandists control the “educational” (aka Propaganda/Indoctrination) and media outlets ...

• **Agree:** JR Foley

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

Subscribe to New Columns

62. Corruption Fighter says:

February 15, 2023 at 5:53 pm GMT • 23.7 days ago • 200

Words ↑

To all the cucks and soy boys on this site, you're as transparent as plastic wrap. Mr. Romanoff is one of the few who really get what's going on in our world and has the balls to relay the truth. He puts himself and risk.

We are in a war against an evil Jewish Banking Cabal that could give a shit about your deflections or pseudo-intellectual garbage.

We need far fewer of you cucks and millions more real men who are willing to fight for our freedoms which are being systematically removed daily/monthly/yearly by the cabal parasites following The Talmud and The Protocols.

We are blessed to have an intelligent, informed man like Larry Romanoff.

This is my first and probably last post on this site. I've followed the Unz Review for awhile and find Mr. Romanoff to be the ONE writer who really has the balls to call out the enemy of mankind.

God bless you, Mr. Romanoff. I'll fight alongside you any day of the week.

• **Agree:** JR Foley, PUTINFAN, Tony Hall, Druid55

• **Replies:** @Hank Stumper

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

63. HdC says:

@Athena

So the French invasion of the German Saarland, and the murdering of tens of thousands of German expatriates in Poland, would be acceptable today?

Perhaps the author is right, considering the treatment of the Palestinians by the USA bff Israel.

• **Replies:** @Athena

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

64. Petermx says:

February 15, 2023 at 10:08 pm GMT • 23.5 days ago • 300

Words ↑

@Athena

Many Germans alive today seem to have been born in another country, completely unaware of their own history, except as told thru Hollywood movies and the most extreme anti-German propaganda. He even refers to his own people as “NAZIS”. I would bet he doesn't refer to Jews as kikes.

I wonder what “agitation” he was talking about. One of the reasons the National Socialists came to power was the constant invasions by French and Belgian troops when they marched into Germany to push people around, not to mention the theft and occupation of large parts of Germany, making large numbers of Germans their hostages.

There was a lot of agitation in the USSR where millions of people were being killed in various ways, deliberate starvation and being worked to death in slave labor camps called Gulags. There was no such thing in Germany. Before the war started, National Socialist Germany had very little crime or violence. Probably less than gangster famous USA. The discrimination against Jews (about 1% of the population, 500,000 people) became widely known but there was almost no violence against Jews. The one infamous event was in 1938, Kristallnacht, when there was widespread rioting and vandalism against Jewish property when the Jews antagonized Germany again and murdered a young German diplomat in France. 85 Jews died in the rioting. That number is no more than the number of Americans killed every month in many American cities. That is the only incident of violence and it was a reaction to a murder of a German diplomat. I recently read a piece by a Jewish writer praising a little known historical event, when American Jewish

gangsters organized an attack on ethnic Germans in the US that supported Germany. Unlike Kristallnacht, which is memorialized around the world, there is no such thing for anyone else, not even for the millions of Russians and Ukrainians being killed by the Jewish-Bolsheviks in the USSR at the exact same time Kristallnacht occurred.

- **Thanks:** Bubba

- **Replies:** @anarchyst

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

65. Athena says:

@HdC

Guido Goldman, the CFR and the German Marshall Fund

<https://unlimitedhangout.com/2023/01/investigative-reports/guido-goldman-the-cfr-and-the-german-marshall-fund/>

- **Replies:** @HdC

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

66. 7crabwalk11 says:

February 16, 2023 at 12:56 am GMT • 23.4 days ago • 100

Words ↑

Dear Larry,

I'm grateful for your efforts. Keep up the good work. I'd like to believe the tunnel your digging will lead us all to freedom. But what is "freedom." Perhaps to live no longer by lies. And then what? I suggest we nationalize the banks. I wonder why Prof. Dick Wolfe never calls for that.

It seems you've located the "Anti-Tao" that unlike the Eternal Tao, can be named. It is the Synagogue of Satan.

Perhaps the recently sighted U.F.Os, contain aliens with supernatural powers that don't recognize Israel's right to defend itself.

But I suggest this is the validation of the Passion of the Anointed One. This is what the soulless, remorseless, conscienceless Master Race does. "I have finally liberated the German people from slavery to conscience" was a quote attributed to the Corporal. But I suggest it comes from the fetid, depths of the Talmud and was directed by the Rabbis to the Jews. The only freedom from the Master Race is freedom from the fear of death. Suffer & die beautifully like a Russian.

Over & Out.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

67. JR Foley says:

@Buck Ransom

East Palestine —East Palestine —move them and then kill them.

USA East Palestine —clickety clack— clickety clack —Norfolk
Southern off the rails —second Chernobyl quickly diverted to
“balloons” —balloons here there everywhere —but aboard the
derailed rolling bomb again —the Engineer and Conductor—
wearing white helmets ???

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide
Thread

68. Bork says:

February 16, 2023 at 1:54 pm GMT • 22.9 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Anon

| an army of white trash in league with them,

These are called “christcuckers” in popular speech. Their entire religion is based on worshipping and adoring jews as gods first chosen. The christcuckers even claim that they are the new jews or the real jews, depending on sectarian orientation. Its no coincidence that the rise of antijudaism in Germany coincided with a dechristianisation movement. Trying to deprogram a christcucker is an exercise in futility, since the jews cleverly have taught them that they are morally superior to everyone solely by being christian.

The inventor of marxism and bioleninism was the jewish rabbi Yeshua Bar Yossuf, aka “Jesus”, not Marx and Lenin. Christians formed communist ownershipless societies hundreds of years before Marx. They never worked out. The Puritans first year in America is an example of such a communist society. They almost starved to death. The reason why America is so fucked up with SJWism and trannyism is because Americans are so christian, they are already 90% of a communist, and the last step is easy if you are marinated in christian values and ideas.

Since it is next to impossible to deprogram a christian, and at least 100-150 million americans are not just christians but ISIS-tier fundamentalist christians, the only other option is to destroy them.

- **Agree:** TruthSeeker88
- **Disagree:** A. Clifton
- **Replies:** @Anon

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

69. Bork says:

@Folkvangr

American rail infrastructure, or any kind of infrastructure, is generally in an atrocious state. You cant have a third world population majority and first world infrastructure.

• **Agree:** HbutnotG

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

70. Bork says:

February 16, 2023 at 2:10 pm GMT • 22.9 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Mr_Chow_Mein

| The biggest dirtiest secret is not a secret...its stated daily...the U.S are the new Nazis.

This is typical amerimutt dumbassery, USA is the new Soviet Union with the Uniparty (controlled by jews on both sides) as the new communist party. Americans have been so indoctrinated by jewish desinformation that they cant frame “bad/evil” in any other term than “natzee” no matter what it is.

America is presently undergoing forced collectivization by Blackrock buying up all commercial and residential property funded by the privately (jew) owned Federal Reserve. This collectivization by public-private partnership is difficult to comprehend for a basic amerimutt so it will happen even if everyone who is self aware screams warnings from the rooftops.

• **Agree:** HdC, nokangaroos, Poupon Marx, werpor, HbutnotG

• **Thanks:** anpn

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

71. HdC says:

@Athena

Your reference is too much and too long to read. Kindly provide a precis. Thank you.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

72. Anonymous[138] • Disclaimer says:

February 16, 2023 at 7:33 pm GMT • 22.6 days ago • 100 Words ↑

L. Romanoff, re 47. Yeah, the countervalue rationale is even more despicable than attacks on the industrial base. What I wonder is whether the USG really needed Jews to talk them into it. They're totally cool with sick shit.

The US strategic objective was to panic the refugees fleeing the Red Army, chase them around to fuck up Germany some more. Also countervalue, and at least as criminal – it would have been more criminal, except it antedated the concept of non-derogable rights by a year or so.

What's missing here is evidence that World Jewry is more psychotic or fucked up than the US government. Now you could say that they are equally fucked up because World Jewry completely controls the US government. But a separate continuity is the ultras around Dulles. Dulles fucked up Germany at Versailles, and he took control of the government in '49, not Jews.

• **Thanks:** anarchist

• **Replies:** @Franz, @Athena

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

73. anarchyst says:

February 16, 2023 at 8:53 pm GMT • 22.6 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Petermx

I couldn't have said it better myself. The communist genocides are conveniently forgotten as they were run by jews.

This whole “**Germany bad, Allies good**” has to be consigned to the ash heap of history.

Germany is suffering from “**Stockholm syndrome**” in which it identifies with its jewish captors. The USA is also suffering from the same “**Stockholm syndrome**”, but to a lesser degree.

It is (still) legal in the USA to publicly expose fraud of the “*holocaust*” and the criminality of the jews—not so in Germany.

Homeschooling is illegal in Germany because independent thought was outlawed by the Allied imposition of conditions under which Germany would be allowed to operate.

Criminalization of investigation into the “*holocaust*” and establishing “*holocaustianity*” as the “*state religion*” speaks VOLUMES.

- **Thanks:** Petermx

- **Replies:** @HdC, @Alden

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

74. HdC says:

@anarchyst

Well put, thanks.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

75. Curmudgeon says:

@Petermx

| I don't know where the truth lies.

Well, we know where it does not lie – in the official narrative.

• **Agree:** Petermx, Complex Pseudonymic Handle, A. Clifton

• **Replies:** @kraut

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

76. Tyrone's Bassoon says:

@Wokechoke

How can anyone say: usa with a straight face is beyond those with an IQ>85

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

77. Anon[155] • Disclaimer says:

February 18, 2023 at 12:15 pm GMT • 20.9 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Bork

dumb...

most modern whites are only nominally christian, they aren't evangelicals, and they're the ones doing the real work (wittingly or not) in all the evil schemes you people want to blame on jews, and they do it all because they're essentially trash, now how about trying to deprogram yourselves out of being dumb beasts who will do anything you're told if it comes from muh leader or from someone waving a money bag in your faces

actually, deprogramming a christian would be easier

• **Replies:** @Pat Kittle

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

78. Pat Kittle says:

February 19, 2023 at 1:33 am GMT • 20.4 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Anon

((((Soapy the Lampshade))) says:

most modern whites... doing the real work (wittingly or not) in all the evil schemes you people want to blame on jews, and they do it all because they're essentially trash, now how about trying to deprogram yourselves out of being dumb beasts who will do anything you're told if it comes from muh leader or from someone waving a money bag in your faces

((((You)))'re right, we goyim can't even deprogram ourselves from your laughably absurd Holocau\$t fables.

• **Replies:** @Anon

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

79. TKK says:

February 19, 2023 at 5:13 am GMT • 20.2 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Fosdick 15

I was able to order fentanyl from China for a terminally ill stray Chow I scooped up after she was dumped behind a store, in extreme pain and vomiting from kidney failure. Vets in America cannot order anything stronger than Tramadol unless the dogs are kept there in the hospital- where they are left alone from 6PM to 6Am- which is not receiving medical care.

It was remarkably easy and they packaged it very cleverly so I could avoid a federal felony (always a good thing).

The website is now gone but it was a seamless easy process.

However, if a Chinese citizen ordered that same Fentanyl, they would have faced the death penalty. Penalties for marijuana possession in China are also draconian. It is also extremely difficult for end stage cancer patients to receive adequate palliative care and pain management in China.

Thoughts?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

80. At least napalm bombs produce great fireworks, unlike Agent Blue used in Vietnam to destroy rice fields.



Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

81. saggy says: • Website

February 19, 2023 at 5:28 am GMT • 20.2 days ago • 200

Words ↑

I have written elsewhere that at least 90%, and maybe even 95%, of everything that you know, or think that you know, or that you believe to be true about history, is wrong.

The most dramatic example of this is the holohoax, Chomky, apparently one of Romanoff's truth tellers, has had this to say ...

The Holocaust was the most extreme atrocity in human history, and we lose our humanity if we are even willing to enter the arena of debate with those who seek to deny or underplay Nazi crimes.

By entering into the arena of argument and counterargument, of technical feasibility and tactics, of footnotes and citations, by accepting the presumption of legitimacy of debate on certain issues, one has already lost one's humanity.

I described the Holocaust years ago as the most fantastic outburst of insanity in human history, so much so that if we even agree to discuss the matter we demean ourselves.

And Romanoff apparently agrees, saying nothing about it. Chomsky was a gatekeeper. The holohoax is the most glaring example of the prima facie preposterous lies that constitute the psyche of the US population They're even putting museums in many cities so we can genuflect to the lie. As long as the Jews are able to maintain that obviously preposterous lie they will be able to control the US psyche. I understand Chomsky. If Romanoff were not anonymous I'd understand him, all I know is that he fails the obvious litmus test.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

82. IronForge says:

February 19, 2023 at 5:57 am GMT • 20.2 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Larry Romanoff

Thank you, Mister Romanoff:

My Mother survived the Earlier Firebombings in Japan, as many Women&Children were sent out of the Cities to take shelter.

She was a School Teacher then – she told me of her Terror as she once sat through an Air Raid hidden under a Staircase.

I really wish that I would have been able to learn about these “Secrets” beyond the School Text Whitewashing years ago.

Now we’re seeing similar Propaganda being pushed by Soros-Schwartz on RUS, CHN, and IND.

Funny how Blinken the Non-“A-Team” Propaganda Editor at State being brought up to Dept Secretary via Soros – as Blinken’s Father worked for Soros.

Again thanks.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

83. Ray Caruso says:

February 19, 2023 at 6:04 am GMT • 20.2 days ago • 100

Words ↑

Every decent man and woman around the world should cry tears of joy at the final collapse of the US, which will not be long in coming given that every facet of American society, from industry to education to family life has been thoroughly corrupted by the influence of the country's Judeo-Satanic masters.

• **Agree:** Ummmpph!, werpor, TruthSeeker88

• **Replies:** @saggy, @A B Coreopsis

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

84. Pierre de Craon says:

February 19, 2023 at 6:07 am GMT • 20.2 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@John1955

For the sake of others:

“Wie heißt das Land, in dem Sie leben? Hat es eigene Staatssymbole? Ist Berlin die Hauptstadt Ihres Landes? Wohin fließen Ihre Steuermilliarden? Wem dienen die Politiker wirklich? Sind Sie bereit für die Wahrheit?

Die Bundesrepublik Deutschland ist ein souveräner Staat und das Grundgesetz ist unsere Verfassung. So wird es uns seit 1990 hypnotisch eingetrichtert und beinahe jedermann glaubt es.”

“What is the country you live in called? Does it have its own state symbols? Is Berlin your country’s capital? Whence do your billions in taxes flow? Whom do politicians really serve? Are you ready for the truth?

“The Federal Republic of Germany is a sovereign state and the Basic Law is our constitution. This is what has been hypnotically drummed into us since 1990, and virtually everyone believes it.”

• **Agree:** HdC

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

85. Franz says:

February 19, 2023 at 6:08 am GMT • 20.2 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Anonymous

Dulles fucked up Germany at Versailles, and he took control of the government in '49, not Jews.

Dulles was not working for himself... or by himself.

Intel operations always have a long lead time and the front man is never top dog.

1913 was the Federal Reserve secret takeover. By 1948 it had 35 years of theft to support their alternate government. And they're ALSO the ones Americans pay taxes to. Which means the taxpayers pay for their own displacement.

- **Agree:** A B Coreopsis

- **Replies:** @Poupon Marx

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

86. Francis Miville says:

February 19, 2023 at 6:24 am GMT • 20.2 days ago • 500

Words ↑

In China it is not a secret nor in India. All Chinese have always been very conscious that the foreign take-over China was victim of under the Manchus was all-Jewish : not Manchu and even less English or American. England was seen a poor, over-obedient, not too intelligent, dog-like nation used as a place for industrial outsourcing as most patents that enabled the textile mills of England to be built were stolen by force from China whose technology, though underdeveloped relatively to its potential, had several lengths of advance over the whole West in terms of plans for machinery. It is true that the Manchus, who were prey to that lobby, did everything to make China, a country they had invaded, as backward as possible by sponsoring a chattering literati class that condemned all progress for bogus Confucian or ecological reasons. The Jews in China never even tried to hide the fact that they were the only real brains as regards international trade and that the people they called from Europe were their dumb obedient slaves : these Jews were told by the Manchus to keep their natural-born White delinquents and barbarians they used as their own servants within close precincts, hence the “concessions”.

These Jews were Persian Jews for the most part (Khazars and Sephardics are seen as an inferior kind of their own), whose official presence in Asia dated from the Babylonian exile, not the Roman one : that is the case with the Sassons among others. Confucian philosophy (not Confucius himself but the school claiming of him which is the only sure concrete fact) was always exceptionally deferent to them since the earliest times works about Confucius were published, contrary to that of the School of Laws or of Taoism. For the Chinese the only people from the West to esteem for their brain power, though in a direction most

evil and contrary to their interests when unchecked, are the Jews and absolutely no goy who have always been seen as inferior and animalistic : they never respected any other Whitish ethnic group, they see European non-Jews like American Whites see Blacks having immigrated in the Jews' wake. They see Whites as people incapable of intellectual grasp over reality and prefer legends and ideologies to research. There is a problem though : many read through the Talmud and failed to discover in it any valuable piece of the money-attracting scientific occultism they looked for in it.

Everytime a Chinese immigrates in a Western country he considers the land as Jewish by nature and by possession, not Indo-European : they see Indo-Europeans as barbarian immigrants called in by Jews to be their servants from the plains of central Europe and without any agency in the destiny of the countries they inhabit. America in particular they see as a country taken by the Jews from the Amerindians and then only people with European guest workers and slaves. In particular they see the Renaissance and Industrial revolution as the result of 100% Jewish (very bad) decisions and secret knowledge (in part stolen from them) these Whites would have never been able nor very willing to develop by themselves.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

87. Pierre de Craon says:

February 19, 2023 at 6:27 am GMT • 20.2 days ago • 200

Words ↑

... it was a Jew, Bernard Baruch, ostensibly “the most powerful man in America” at the time, who not only chose Japan as the target for these bombs, but also personally selected the cities to be incinerated.

It was surely no coincidence that in Nagasaki dwelt the largest Christian community in Japan. In the fifties and sixties, when I was schooled, virtually all American Christians took for granted that this was an unfortunate coincidence, however dreadful.

Smug readers might laugh or sneer at their stupidity, but they were not stupid people. In many ways, the (((Narrative))) was even stronger then than it is now, and there was nothing comparable to today’s samizdat media by which the truth could be propagated, even in a limited fashion. Even the McCormick and Medill-Patterson newspapers—the primary opposition to the Ochs-Sulzberger *New York Times* syndicate—were unwilling or unable to name the Jew.

I commend Larry Romanoff for this article.

• **Replies:** @Jim H, @Larry Romanoff

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

88. anonymous[385] • Disclaimer says:

@John1955

War in Ukraine, OPEN Borders,

White/FENTANYL/epidemic/ClimateChange/foodsupply
disruptrions/, Vaxxing, ...JEWS????

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

89. **We Aren't So Innocent | Seymour Hersh First Exclusive Interview**

<https://rumble.com/v29wgr8-we-arent-so-innocent-seymour-hersh-first-exclusive-interview.html>

• **Replies:** @Presocratic

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

90. Z-man says:

February 19, 2023 at 6:57 am GMT • 20.2 days ago • 100

Words ↑

When I saw the heading picture I thought you were going to talk, at least a bit, about that fake, phoney, fraud and coward

Obumer.

He gave promise to the pro Palestinian Left in his party and even to American Nationalists like myself that he'd give the Palestinians a bit more.

When he met first hand the Power of The Cabal he ended up giving the Zionists a lot more.

He folded like a cheap trick.

• **Agree:** GMC

• **Replies:** @GMC

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

91. Zachary Smith says:

February 19, 2023 at 7:54 am GMT • 20.1 days ago • 700

Words ↑

But again, our perception is severely altered when we learn that it was a Jew named Frederick Lindemann, sent by the Rothschilds as an “advisor” to Churchill, who brought with him the notion of carpet-bombing civilians with incendiary bombs, and that Churchill simply obeyed his Jewish masters in executing this program to help effect “the total destruction of Germany” that the Jews wanted.

It’s become clear to me that Mr. Romanoff blames Jews for every malady from dandruff to athlete’s foot, and he isn’t averse to inventing out of thin air the ‘evidence’ to ‘prove’ his claims. Take Lindemann as an example. He was famous enough that somebody wrote a biography of the man. An extended quote from that book:

Two of Lindemann's indefensible prejudices appeared early: his abhorrence of negroes and his aversion from Jews. Both tendencies, odious in the eyes of most people, were instinctively felt, but they were disastrous views to hold in the era in which he lived. His dislike of coloured people was by far the stronger of the two. They filled him with a physical revulsion which he was unable to control, although his mother was fond of them and told the children stories of her black nanny from the South.

AND

Lindemann's dislike of Jews and the sneers which he sometimes directed against the Jewish people led many to suppose that he must be a Jew himself. How foolish he was to allow himself to be accused of an unworthy prejudice which was never more than skin deep. In Berlin he had come into contact with many brilliant Jews whom he had admired, and when the Hitler persecution began he went to Germany and persuaded some of the greatest Jewish physicists in Europe to join him at the Clarendon Laboratory. With all these men, as we shall see, he remained on terms of admiration and affection, and Professor Simon in particular became a lifelong friend.

That Lindemann was a Jew, was, however, an opinion which found wide acceptance among his enemies and was lent a certain plausibility by his name and his cast of feature. His brother Charles was flabbergasted when he read of the prevalence of such rumours in Sir Roy Harrod's book and made a spirited denial:

There is not a shred of foundation for the belief that F. A. was a Jew or had Jewish blood. I had never been so surprised as when I read this. I had no idea of any such rumour. I think it is unlikely that F.A. knew of it as I'm sure he'd have taken steps to put the record straight. Our Catholic family records go back to 1600 and there was not even a Protestant, let alone a Jew, in our family until our father married our Protestant American mother, who refused to give any undertaking about her children's faith. This caused a good deal of annoyance in the family, who considered we should all have been baptised in the Catholic faith instead of the Anglican. F.A. was certainly sensitive on this subject and wouldn't discuss it. Had there been any suspicion of Jewish blood I'd never have been allowed to marry into the de Lagotellerie family, but nobody in Paris could possibly entertain such an idea if of sound mind. F.A. was not agreeable to Jews when young, and our father was by no means enthusiastic about them; but when a lot of the best scientists were persecuted by Hitler, F.A. was indignant about it and did all he could to help them.

AND

I thank you for your card of October 27. In reply to your question I can state categorically that I am not a Jew and do not number any Jews amongst my ancestors. I cannot understand how such a rumour was started; it may have been because I gave

some eminent Jewish scientists, who had been compelled to leave Germany, an opportunity to continue their researches in my laboratory.

<https://archive.org/details/profintwoworldsoooooobirk>

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

92. CelestiaQuesta says:

This is one of the greatest exposures of criminal Jewish cartels destroying western civilization.

Thank you for this enlightenment.

• **Agree:** A B Coreopsis

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

93. nos1 says:

February 19, 2023 at 8:12 am GMT • 20.1 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@skary

I think not, Jews tried getting into the catholic power structures of catholic nations with several popes and kings cucking for them but they never managed to get control and were always purged. The Netherlands was the first global Jewish internationalist stronghold and this is because the Jews financed the Dutch/Protestant revolt after they were kicked out of Spain. They also funded the Protestant Swedes and Philipus adlofus terrorist wars in Germany to get back at the Austrian Catholics who ruled the Spanish monarchy. The Dutch were global terrorists and entirely financed by Jewish wealth and the loot they stole from other nations, mostly Indonesia.

• **Replies:** @Shamu

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

94. SafeNow says:

February 19, 2023 at 9:23 am GMT • 20.1 days ago • 100

Words ↑

My father's duty with the Army Force was to brief and debrief bomber pilots in Europe. He never would talk about it when I was growing-up. He had emotional problems and I always suspected these were caused by his duty. Go easy on him....What could he have done? Refused and gone to the stockade? With hindsight he could have deliberately flunked the IQ test back in basic training, instead of acing it and thus being whisked-off by Intel; but who thinks like that?

—

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

95. toska says:

February 19, 2023 at 10:01 am GMT • 20.0 days ago • 100

Words ↑

If I remember exactly, it was a jewish 'journalist', in Tibbit's Enola Gay, who pressed the button that released the first atomic bomb on Hiroshima. If it is true, it is very strange.

The Era of the Fishes began with Judaïsm and will find its end with judaïsm. I can't make it clear whether 'they' will succeed in taking hold of the entire world, which is their scope, or if 'they' will find their own end in the disasters they are creating to have their way. Enantiodromy was the Greek name . When a goal is pursued in a absolute mode, it is the opposite which is attained. I am a very old man with few years ahead if any. I pray for mankind. When will the peoples realize they have nothing to win, but death and misery, in adopting their masters' views.

• **Replies:** @Druid55

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

96. Brosi says:

February 19, 2023 at 10:02 am GMT • 20.0 days ago • 200 Words ↑

One of the implicit justifications for the Big Jew Media claims that Russia “unprovoked invasion” and that this is “Putin’s war” is the implicit argument that all of Nato’s and Ukraine’s provocations starting in 2014 like the shelling of Donbas and the outlawing of Russian were justified because they knew that Russia was going to invade.

If we apply this same logic to WWII, could one not claim that every one of Germany’s actions from 1933-1945 were justified because Hitler and the NSDAP knew what the Jews wanted to do to Germany? Hell, the Jews even wrote screeds about the genocide of Germany like “Germany Must Perish” and the Morgentau plan.

Ukrainians and NPC Americans and Europeans have been driven into a frenzy of hate for all things Russian, and Putin. “Hate” crimes against ethnic Russians are common occurrences all across “Ukraine”. “Ukrainian” government officials (disproportionately Jewish) openly advocate for the genocide of Russians and Russia. All while basking in the warm sunlight of Jewish favor and protection.

Judging Jews by their actions one can only conclude that Genocide when committed by Jews is no crime against humanity and is in fact considered by Jews to be a Jewish virtue.

So the only conclusion a thinking Goyim could possibly come to is that Hitler’s greatest sin is that he did not commit the Holocaust.

• **Replies:** @Brosi

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

97. Kurt Knispel says:

February 19, 2023 at 10:35 am GMT • 20.0 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Athena

Ca. 60 % or 2/3 of “Germans” (50 % import after JWW2) rejected 2015+ (i.e. mass invasion)

2/3 Germans rejected the start of the Covid campaign (and 80 % ended up accepting the poisonous needle).

2/3 Germans rejected the sanctions against Russia (against Germans that is in effect)

2/3 Germans rejected the supply of tanks for Jewkraine.

2/3 Germans reject the supply of fighter jets for Jewkraine.

<https://www.rt.com/russia/571623-poll-germans-attitude-ukraine-warplanes/>

Germans have no say.

• **Agree:** HdC

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

98. ghost of q.mensch says:

February 19, 2023 at 10:51 am GMT • 20.0 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Wokechoke

Thanks for the Reagan era clip of sanctimonious loudmouth FJB at his asshole prime.

However, the person suffering Biden's spittle shower during that senate hearing was then Secretary of State George P. Schultz, not Cap Weinberger.

Incidentally, Schultz died (suddenly?) on Feb. 6, 2021, at the age of 100, shortly after the roll-out of the "safe & effective" Fauci sauce, which was prioritized to go to Seniors and medical workers first.

Here is now President Brandon's eulogy of George Schultz at the time (wikipedia):

"President Joe Biden reacted to Shultz's death by saying, "He was a gentleman of honor and ideas, dedicated to public service and respectful debate, even into his 100th year on Earth. That's why multiple presidents, of both political parties, sought his counsel. I regret that, as president, I will not be able to benefit from his wisdom, as have so many of my predecessors."

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

99. Jim H says:

February 19, 2023 at 11:07 am GMT • 20.0 days ago • 200

Words ↑

‘The stories of Yugoslavia, Greece, Iraq, Libya, and Syria today are “American stories”, but these also were written entirely in Jewish handwriting.’ — Larry Romanoff

And the beat goes on:

‘Airstrikes targeting a residential neighborhood in and around Damascus, Syria’s capital, killed several people and damaged residential buildings, Syrian state media and the Syrian Observatory for Human Rights reported early on Sunday.

‘The Syrian state media agency, SANA, and the observatory said that Israel had carried out the bombing. Israel, which has conducted hundreds of strikes on targets in government-controlled areas of Syria in recent years, did not immediately respond to the accusations.’ — NYT, Feb 19, 2023

<https://archive.ph/2KUZY#selection-575.0-579.266>

Israel bombs Syria at will, frequently. Its grossly illegal attacks do not elicit a peep of objection from the Jewish-run State Department, much less from the 535 Congress Clowns on the Jewish Lobby’s payroll who subsidize Israel’s provocative behavior with some \$4 billion a year.

• **Agree:** A. Clifton

• **Thanks:** Chuck Orloski

Reply/Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

100. Was Frederick Lindemann actually Jewish? He ticks all of the boxes in terms of behaviour but I was never able to find definitive proof.

Likewise 'Colonel' House and Paul Bremer. Is the writer certain that they were Jewish?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

101. Abdul Alhazred says:

February 19, 2023 at 11:19 am GMT • 20.0 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@John1955

Yes Dope Inc. is an indispensable resource in attacking those behind drug plague and destruction of humanity and civilization with particular emphasis upon that component not addressed in the scourge: the role of the money launderers...aka the banking system run out of the City of London and Wall Street....with roots in Babylon and refined in Venice, and on to being under the aegis of the British Crown...


The author was a compendium of authors that where colleagues of yes Lyndon LaRouche!

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

102. Brosi says:

@Brosi

Ukrainians and NPC Americans and Europeans have been driven into a frenzy of hate for all things Russian, and Putin.

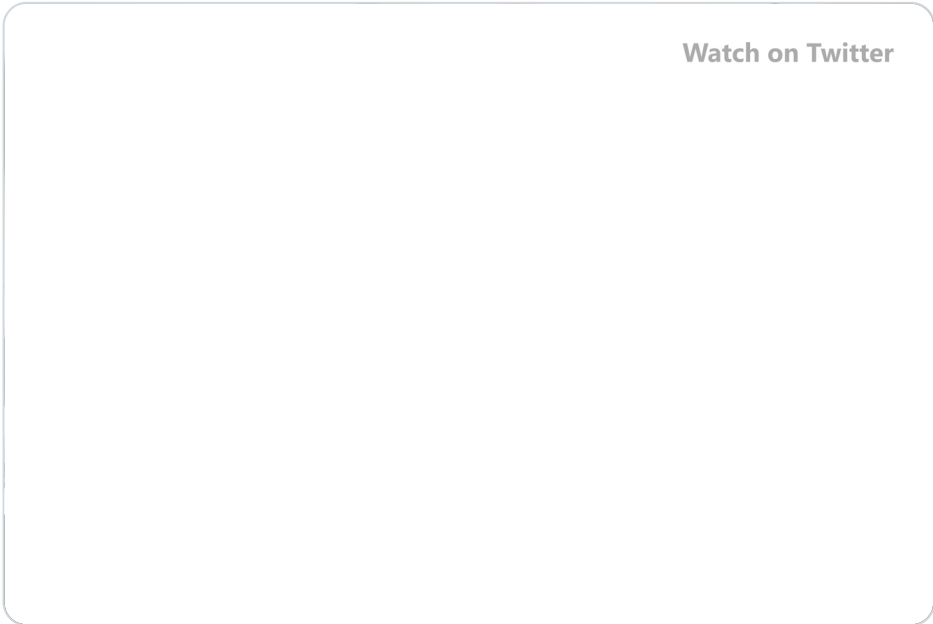
What's the media hiding? 


@narrative_hole · [Follow](#)




Ukrainians on TV discuss creating concentration camps for Russian collaborators.

Once you understand that the Ukrainian definition for "collaborator" involves almost any form of contact with Russians, you understand what is actually being discussed here.

Watch on Twitter



4:28 PM · Feb 18, 2023 

 1.1K  Reply  Share

[Read 84 replies](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

103. Brosi says:

February 19, 2023 at 11:25 am GMT • 20.0 days ago • 400
Words ↑

That truth seems to be that it was Jewish slave traders who kidnapped virtually the entire population of Easter Island as slaves to work their guano mines in Peru.

The Easter Islanders were “blackbired” into working the guano mines in the early 1860’s during the civil war. Guano was a critical component in the manufacture of gunpowder. Since the South was blockaded by England, we can assume that this Guano was being mined for gunpowder to support the North.

Jews, especially Rothschilds, were running not only the arms industry, but also the gunpower and explosive industries. It makes perfect sense that they would know how much gun powder would be needed because they started all the wars (“If my sons did not want wars, then there would be none”).

It is also worth noting that supposedly Chaim Weizmann, inspiration for the smash and grab of Palestine, wormed his way into the Churchill’s heart because he could make Acetone:

During the First World War, Winston Churchill and Chaim Weizmann again crossed paths in Manchester. As the war intensified, Churchill, as First Lord of the Admiralty, faced an increased shortage of acetone, the solvent used in making cordite, which was the essential naval explosive. The head of the Admiralty's powder department, a Jewish chemical engineer named Sir Frederick Nathan, suggested that Churchill approach Weizmann at Manchester University. Churchill agreed and Nathan set up a meeting.

In his memoirs, Weizmann remembered their meeting. "Mr. Churchill, then a much younger man, was brisk, fascinating, charming and energetic. Almost his first words were: 'Well, Dr. Weizmann, we need thirty thousand tons of acetone. Can you make it?' I was so terrified by this lordly request that I almost turned tail," wrote Weizmann. But he did answer.

Weizmann told Churchill: "So far I have succeeded in making a few hundred cubic centimeters of acetone at a time by the fermentation process. I do my work in a laboratory. I am not a technician. I am only a research chemist," said Weizmann.³

Weizmann continued: "But, if I were somehow able to produce a ton of acetone, I would be able to multiply that by any factor you choose. Once the bacteriology of the process is established, it is only a question of brewing. I must get hold of a brewing engineer from one of the big distilleries, and we will set about the preliminary task." Finally, Weizmann told Churchill: "I shall naturally need the support of the Government to obtain the people, the equipment, the emplacements and the rest of it. I myself can't even determine what will be required."

- **Replies:** @Observator

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

104. @PetrOldSack

I agree. Mr. 'Romanov' is an amazing and brave man. Would be very interesting to get a sense of the issues you raised.

- **Replies:** @Michael Korn

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

105. Joe Levantine says:

February 19, 2023 at 11:42 am GMT • 20.0 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Priss Factor

“ 9/11(where Mossad goaded Islamists into attacking the US),”

Where Mossad, Talmudist agents blasted the World Trade Centre accusing Bin Laden of their dirty deed.

If you believe the story of civilian airplanes crashing the towers, more than twenty years after the fact, then we are on UR in dire straits.

• **Agree:** Druid55

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

106. Jim H says:

February 19, 2023 at 11:42 am GMT • 20.0 days ago • 300

Words ↑

@Pierre de Craon

‘It was surely no coincidence that in Nagasaki dwelt the largest Christian community in Japan. In the fifties and sixties, when I was schooled, virtually all American Christians took for granted that this was an unfortunate coincidence, however dreadful.’ — Pierre de Craon

Even before being red-pilled on this subject, as a schoolboy I found it exceedingly strange that the US would have chosen Japan’s only substantially Christian city — in a nation that’s 99% Shinto and Buddhist — for destruction.

Evidently the US counted on poorly-educated Americans knowing nothing of Japanese history. They wouldn’t recall that Japan opened up Nagasaki to Portuguese trade in the 16th century, but kept the foreign *gaijin* influence ‘contained’ solely to Nagasaki.

Not a peep of objection to the nuclear democide was heard from Christian denominations. It’s the same today: Palestine’s Christian community is in severe demographic decline. Those who can emigrate to escape the harsh Israeli military occupation of what Christians are pleased to style the ‘Holy Land.’

But the Pope sucks up to the Jews; the liberal protestant denominations hold their peace; while evangelical Christian zionists actually cheer on the Israelis, in the hope that Armageddon prompts Christ’s long-delayed return within their blighted lifetimes. [‘I never knew you,’ he doubtless would say.]

Is anyone surprised that a co-opted religion is losing its sway? Gov-sponsored [and thus Jewish Lobby-sponsored] NPR can barely contain its glee:

‘Christianity remains the majority religion in the United States, as it has been since the country’s founding, but it’s on the decline.

‘A new study from the Pew Research Center shows that America’s Christian majority has been shrinking for years, and if recent trends continue, Christians could make up less than half the U.S. population within a few decades.

“If recent trends hold, we projected that Christians could make up between 35% and 46% of the U.S. population in 2070,” said (((Stephanie Kramer))), the senior researcher who led the study.’

<https://www.npr.org/2022/09/17/1123508069/religion-christianity-muslim-atheist-agnostic-church-lds-pew>

History will record that cucked Christians surrendered without a fight.

• **Thanks:** Pierre de Craon, Vito Klein

• **Replies:** @Michael Korn

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

107. Kurt Knispel says:

February 19, 2023 at 11:59 am GMT • 19.9 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Francis Miville

What is China doing today?

Russia is China's doorman.

If Russia falls, China will be recolonized (and India on the way)

While Russia is getting bloodied and pissed on,

what is China doing?

China has the means to „reign in“ the likes

of Rothschilds, Blackrock & scum like Gates, Soros, you name

em,

China could get rid of „them“, the International Jew.

China could be „killing softly“, one by one,

the International Jew, the driver of every war.

What is China doing?

China is doing business.

China is climbing one trading peak after the next with

Jewmerica.

China is praising Kissinger as a great friend of the Chinese

people...

China is a sucker, just like its biggest „partner“ – Jewmerica!

The longer this war goes (now extended to Türkiye), the less I

like China (not to mention the evil JewWest).

„Mean while back in Russia...“

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide

Thread

108. SoUtH says:

February 19, 2023 at 12:00 pm GMT • 19.9 days ago • 400

Words ↑

@Larry Romanoff

Larry,

Your historical accounts provide much foundation for and sheds much light on what is going on in the world right now — on the current heinous acts of evil marshaled for goal of owning entire world assets with a wonton genociding of its people.

It is one continuous stream of evil for announced goal of WEF-NWO.

But how does their saga end years from now?

What historical accounts will the great grandchildren of the planet be writing?

Do the Noodleland- Blinkie- Nitwitandyahoos of the world succeed or fail?

The people of whom you speak don't believe solely that they are "God's chosen people." They believe that they are indeed God and that they (already) rule over the planet and its people.

Indeed, it is hard to believe otherwise in light of the reality that they smack in our face:

They poison us by contaminating our food and water supplies (hazardous chemicals, gmo); they exterminate us by wars and transparent acts of overt murder (Palestine or injections); they eliminate us from earth population by crafting acts of drought, of famine, of floods, of HAARP-created earthquakes.

And they are accountable to no one because they already "own" the institutions of accountability.

But how does their story end? Do they win?

Why are so few of us “useless eater” intended victims trying to puzzle out a solution to our mutual predicament?

Once they institute their programmable cbdc's, it is game over for us — for all in the West. And their control over the East is not precluded. They ain't gonna go quietly into the night. They gonna harrass and go after RU&CH until they get what they want. And the same kind of thing that just happened on the Turkiye-Syrian border could happen in Shanghai, or in Moscow or in Tehran. No land or people is immune to receiving the same kind of historical attacks of which you write or of which we see unfolding before our very eyes.

Remember Kissinger? “Control oil and you control entire countries. Control food and you control entire populations. Control money and you control the world.”

That is where we are right now — with their last goal of controlling the money of the U SUK countries (US UK NATO & vassal states like Japan and, now, it even looks like Brazil as well).

How to defeat this agenda?

Is it even possible?

What kind of world and future are we delivering to the great grandchildren?

This is not about a family or a person making an escape plan for themselves. There is no escape once cbdc goes into effect and UBI is already implemented in an area of California.

This is about people uniting and making a plan to save humanity from the maw of Orwell's nightmare.

Can you help?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

109. Joe Levantine says:

February 19, 2023 at 12:15 pm GMT • 19.9 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Athena

“ Civilians were indeed largely targeted. Over the war’s duration, more than 2.6 million tons of bombs were dropped on Germany or Reich-occupied territory; of this, less than 2% of the total bomb outlay fell upon the Nazis’ war-making factories. The vast majority of the rest were dumped over densely populated quarters and workers’ homes, separately killing large numbers of downtrodden POWs.’ (emphasis added)”

It has been a long time since I got a glimpse at the real, but hidden, Holocaust.

Unfortunately, under the status quo, we are likely to hear about the largely unsubstantiated Holohoax for many years to come.

• **Thanks:** HdC

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

110. Observator says:

@Realist

One of America's nineteenth century robber barons said it best, sadly: I could hire half the working class to kill the other half.

There will always be hired men who delight in bloodshed and care nothing for principle. There will always be plenty of employment opportunities for them too.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

111. Observer says:

February 19, 2023 at 12:29 pm GMT • 19.9 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Brosi

Guano was chiefly valuable commercially as agricultural fertilizer, being rich in nitrogen. Britain was (officially) neutral during the US Civil War, but most southern blockade runners made their final sprints through the porous US Navy blockade from ports in the British islands of Barbados and Jamaica.

In the postwar lionizing of Winston Churchill we forget that during his long political career his contemporaries widely distrusted him as a man who was of unstable temperament, unsound judgment, and of what one historian has called, “rhetorical (and also alcoholic) excess.” His record in public life was uniquely controversial, characterized by catastrophic blunders paid for dearly in human suffering, about which he cared nothing. Churchill was infamous for his aristocratic arrogance, and his patrician lack of empathy with the people of his nation and indeed of the world. In his rarified social circles, he never went into a shop, never rode on a bus, got lost the one and only time he attempted to navigate London’s Underground, and even as late as 1951, in classic upper class ignorance, he said most Britons lived pastorally “in cottage homes,” on the estates of aristocratic landowners as in centuries past. All things considered, it was the world’s great misfortune that taxi only clipped him in his New York visit.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

Subscribe to New Columns

112. Anonymous[661] • Disclaimer says:

This article: bravo!

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

113. Anon[311] • Disclaimer says:

February 19, 2023 at 12:29 pm GMT • 19.9 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@peter.j.bolton

Have you looked into the Sumerian civilization and its culture? As I understand it, the historical line begins with them and can certainly be found in Egyptian culture and religion. As for the Atlantean contingent I believe that they were pre-deluvial. They are the ones – I believe – that Ashurbanipal spoke of in his commemorating:

“I can even read the intricate tablets in Shumerian; I understand the enigmatic words in the stone carvings from the days before the Flood.” (Paraphrased).

He was from the neo-Assyrian period, roughly 3 millenia after Sumer.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

114. communist activist says:

February 19, 2023 at 12:33 pm GMT • 19.9 days ago • 200

Words ↑

Sorry Larry but this takes away the responsibility of these crimes that the Anglo-American countries did. You can't do that. It was a joint venture – both western State governments (aka western empire) and Illuminati. You can't separate the two. Both are utterly culpable – plus the people as well of those countries. By taking orders from the Illuminati is perhaps even worse. And to stigmatize all Jews involved in the Russian revolution is ludicrous. You should stick to defending the great communist country of China, truly the leading country on this planet. Sure the Rothschilds and Rockefellers did mountains of bad shit including 911 and were even involved in the USA-grey alien deal.....it just never ends how much appalling crimes these families did. Fortunately some sections the USA military industrial complex have launched exposure campaigns against the Illuminati which is great but because the political parties and Illuminati call the shots, it is utterly impossible to break their stranglehold. And of course the military is also still mainly beholden to the Illuminati despite some dissenting Deep Staters.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

115. Brosi says:

February 19, 2023 at 12:36 pm GMT • 19.9 days ago • 100

Words ↑

This Khazarian brags about how the IDF has stolen 26 out of 33 elections that they have corrupted. Talk about dirty secrets!

War Monitor 
@WarMonitors · [Follow](#)

 Must Watch: "Israeli" hacking and disinformation team intervenes repeatedly in elections — The Guardian

[Watch on Twitter](#)

2:53 PM · Feb 18, 2023 

 **601**  [Reply](#)  [Share](#)

[Read 20 replies](#)

I think we need a walled ghetto for the internet where we can ban Jews. If any Jew exits (accesses a URL) outside their ghetto, every internet packet should have to have a special Jewish identity, something like this:



The Jewish hat

• **Replies:** @Brosi

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

116. Hulkamania says:

@Shamu

WASP culture is built upon Judaizing heresy mixed with re-emerging Germanic pagan ideas

This describes all of western pseudo-christianity, and fits papism even better than it does protestantism.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

117. Shamu says:

February 19, 2023 at 12:40 pm GMT • 19.9 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Priss Factor

Your example using the Japanese is, of course, incomplete. Japan would not have done all its pre-WW2 evils if it had not begun to accept Anglicization during the 19th century. The Russo-Japanese War of 1904-05 is a perfect example of Japan doing what the Saxon wanted. The Japanese Empire was the evil it was because it had been nurtured by a true monster of long standing: Anglo-Zionist Empire. That the Japanese eventually would need to fight the British Empire in the Far East in order to fulfill what it had learned to do in the name of superior race imperialism from Anglo-Zionists does not alter that even the smallest bit.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

118. Joe Levantine says:

February 19, 2023 at 12:40 pm GMT • 19.9 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Petermx

“ The following year, Einstein (at the urging of Szilard) wrote a letter to FDR and vaguely referred to Hahn’s discovery and urged the US to embark on building an atomic bomb.”

Your point about Einstein is very relevant in view of the nature of that hate filled person who was catapulted by the fake media to the status of a demi-god. The revisionist historian Mike King has written a book about Einstein in which the author emphasizes the real nature of this physicist as primarily a media savvy plagiarizer. I did post on UR an archived, long and highly detailed essay about the same fact, but it was too long to allow in the comments section.

In our topsy-turvy world of truth inversion, geniuses like Nicholas Tesla are kept under the shadow, while self promoters like Einstein get all the honors. Tesla engaged in real applied physics which touched the lives of billions of people in a positive way, whereas Einstein excelled at highly theoretical physics that cannot be verified.

BTW, I have often read about Hitler’s stopping the German nuclear research for three years with a good deal of controversy about the reasons, some claiming that he thought of nuclear bombs as highly unethical to the laughable one that he despised the nuclear technology because he considered to be the brainchild of Jewish scientists. Maybe you could add your knowledge about this issue.

• **Replies:** @Che Guava, @Petermx

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

119. Anonymous12890 says:

February 19, 2023 at 12:45 pm GMT • 19.9 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Curmudgeon

The Puritans were just one faction in early America coming from England/UK/Netherlands.

Do not forget the Pilgrims also. Soon came along the rest of the dissenters followed along with certain merchants.

Some of them wanted to separate and rest wanted reform of the Church of England.

It was the Episcopalians and Presbyterians who made up the WASP elite in America for a significant amount of time.

• **Replies:** @Shamu, @Alden

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

120. Anonymous12890 says:

February 19, 2023 at 12:55 pm GMT • 19.9 days ago • 100

Words ↑

I agree with the general content of the article.

The Jews have been around as a power for a long time. Some of them joined Christianity but kept their identity racially. Others pretended to join Christianity. I suspect a small group of them pose as 'anti-semitic'. The rest were godless or religious Jews.

The British conspiracy was always about London banking. And City banking was always Jews.

Before that they were around in Netherlands and Venice. They jump from empire to empire.

They have a group of builders and destroyers controlling both sides. These builders and destroyers known as Freemasons at the top are Jews.

Perhaps even the top Jesuits and Templars were secretly from the same group. Its a scary thought.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

121. lavoisier says: • Website

February 19, 2023 at 12:55 pm GMT • 19.9 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Anon

there's nothing you wrote about in which the jews involved could have possibly done anything without an army of white trash in league with them, and it's the same story in every other evil scheme that one could care to point out

The complicity and active participation of the Gentile in the Jewish perpetrated horrors is surely a key factor in the evil that permeates our world.

Men of courage and integrity are few and far between. Far too many venal whores willing to do terrible things for the shekels. Just look at the US Congress and the media personalities.

Plus, generalized ignorance of the masses as to who is really running the show behind the curtain. Add to that a likely apathy even if they were aware that their freedom is illusory and that their nation has committed grave crimes against humanity.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

122. Che Guava says:

February 19, 2023 at 12:56 pm GMT • 19.9 days ago • 200 Words ↑

I haven't read the whole yet, as always, errors, as always somewhat informative.

The selected target for the second bomb was not Nagasaki, but Kokura. The aim of the many Jews working on the Manhattan project was to hit a city in Germany, preferably Berlin, but the Red Army arrived there before a bomb that could be dropped had been made. That information is easy to find, as are expressions of regret from European-trained Jewish physicists and U.S.-trained Jewish coordinators for not having been able to use it on Berlin. At odds with your narrative, also Baruch as responsible for target selection is dubious, he would have been far too self-important for such a small task once Berlin was no longer a potential target.

| entire opium landscape was 100% Jewish

, well said, and as I said in an earlier comment on another thread, the same suppliers are the only possible explanation for how Imperial Japan was able to use opium in the same way from the 1920s to '40s.

| Russian Revolution was really Russian, and I was very surprised to learn that it was 99.9% Jewish

, 99.9% is an overstatement 'great majority' or similar is more correct.

Even in the parts of Bukharin's memoir or novel that Stalin couldn't bear to completely destroy, *How it All Began* in the English title, the S.R.s that Bukharin describes most affectionately are clearly Jewish women, although I didn't understand that on first reading.

• **Replies:** @Che Guava

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

123. Hedley James says:

February 19, 2023 at 12:57 pm GMT • 19.9 days ago • 100 Words ↑

The sheer volume of examples cited in this article regarding atrocities beggar belief. There are many cited atrocities, but some seem simply beyond the pale.

For example this:

“Another such example is the incendiary carpet-bombing of nearly 100 Japanese cities – long after Japan had agreed to surrender – carried out by the American Curtis LeMay and resulting in the deaths of about 50% of the population of all those cities,”

Are we to believe that they did these bombings **after** **surrender**?

Was there any purported reason to do this? It seems totally illogical.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

124. Hulkamania says:

February 19, 2023 at 1:03 pm GMT • 19.9 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Larry Romanoff

Right. Jews understand that it is very hard to kill a nation by killing people, especially military targets. To kill a nation, one must demoralize the enemy. To do this, the Jews target the nation's symbols. The persistent Jewish terror campaigns against civilian populations, especially women and children, work to this effect as well. Military targets are actually relatively low on the list of targets for Jewish aggression. First target is symbols and culture. Second target is women and children (the means of reproduction). Only after that does the jew target the military.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

125. Brosi says:

February 19, 2023 at 1:09 pm GMT • 19.9 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Brosi

Revealed: the hacking and disinformation team meddling in elections

| Mastermind Tal Hanan claims covert involvement in 33 presidential elections

Jorge says that he has meddled in 33 PRESIDENTIAL elections, 26 successfully. How many Prime ministers and parliaments has he put in power.

When asked where he gets the photographs of the people he uses for his bot accounts, Jorge says:

| “I’m not going to tell you. I’d have to kill you later and I don’t want to do that. We’d have to trash your body in the sand”

Aside from a typically depraved Jewish sense of humor, what is important here is that these Khazarians are ultimately responsible for all the crimes against Humanity of the Cheka, NKVD, Stasi, Irgun, Hagannah, Stern gang, Mossad and the IDF. In other words Jorge isn’t just a sadistic murderer, he is proud of it.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

126. Che Guava says:

@Che Guava

Replying to and repeating myself for clarity, the change from Kokura to Nagasaki was made while the B-29 was in flight and only because Kokura was under heavy clouds, so no good for photos of the aftermath.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

127. Shamu says:

February 19, 2023 at 1:16 pm GMT • 19.9 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@nos1

True. Jews never cracked Christendom. Individual Jews in certain locales did manage to do evil, but eventually it was corralled. It was the Reformation that released Jews to run wild with great success, because the Reformation was the great rebellion against Christendom.

It was the Jewish bankers located in Amsterdam that the Anglo-Saxon Puritans went to to also get financed by International Jewry. Since Ethen, WASP empires has been Anglo-Zionist Empire. It was Anglo-Zionist Empire, upon which the sun never set, which ruled the 7 seas, that took philo-Semitism to all corners of the globe.

Rebelling against Christendom guaranteed this horror story, and only rebuilding Christendom will truly right the ship.

And then let's be clear: Protestantism is the fruit of rebelling against Christendom, so you cannot rebuild Christendom with Protestantism, or with adherence to any culture forged by Protestantism – such as WASP.

You cannot solve the Jewish problem without also solving the WASP problem. Anglo-Zionism is one entity.

• **Replies:** @anpn, @bobby pellit

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

128. Shamu says:

February 19, 2023 at 1:21 pm GMT • 19.9 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Anonymous12890

The descendants of New England Anglo-Saxon Puritans came to the fore and then dug in with the Civil War and Reconstruction. They had amassed great wealth before then (much from slave shipping), but social issues that favored Episcopalians kept them down a bit. With war, they served as the Jews of the Union: loaning money, selling goods to the Army, producing propaganda, etc. They reaped major spoils exactly as Jews always had.

Starting then, the descendants of Puritans allowed Episcopalians to be the viable elites, while they operated to pull strings behind the scenes – again, just like Jews.

• **Replies:** @Che Guava

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

129. Joe Levantine says:

February 19, 2023 at 1:27 pm GMT • 19.9 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@SoUtH

I could have settled for pressing the Thanks button. But that won't do you justice, so I thank you for this condensed and lucid summary of the world's predicament.

Well it looks like a hopeless cause for the 99.99%. But there is a way out and that is a genuine belief in a loving God, failing which we are all doomed to a meaningless life of slavery.

I think we should not despair, even though the fiendish assault on mankind, backed by a cynical and nefarious use of technology, is unprecedented in our human history. But the Providence has always a way to foil the fiend's design though we have to start working on ourselves, by seeking love, fair play and harmony and by dumping ego, materialism and narcissism. If we remember that we are eternal souls, or call it infinite awareness (TM David Icke), then fear of death should be totally discarded, and inner strength should embolden our resolve to make a victorious stand; after all we are the many and they are the few.

• **Thanks:** Chuck Orloski, Pierre de Craon

• **Replies:** @SoUtH

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

130. onebornfree says: • Website

February 19, 2023 at 1:36 pm GMT • 19.9 days ago • 700

Words ↑

L.R.:”I was researching the opium travesty inflicted upon China by – as we were all taught – “the English”. But as I delved deeper into the historical record, I was surprised to discover that “the English” had nothing to do with the opium (except as military enforcer) and that the entire opium landscape was 100% Jewish,

L.R.:”I was, as we all were, taught, indoctrinated, propagandised and browbeaten to believe that the Russian Revolution was really Russian, and I was very surprised to learn that it was 99.9% Jewish, and that “Russians” had nothing to do with it except as victims.”

L.R.:”it was the European Jews who contrived mightily to bring about both World Wars, ”

L.R.:” we know the media stories of the US hijacking of Iraq and believed this was done to remove a dictator. But our perception is severely altered when we learn the invasion was done entirely on Jewish orders, that the so-called “Provisional President” of Iraq – Paul Bremer – was a Jew and was taking all his orders from the Jews in the City of London”

L.R.:” it was a Jew named Frederick Lindemann, sent by the Rothschilds as an “advisor” to Churchill, who brought with him the notion of carpet-bombing civilians with incendiary bombs, and that Churchill simply obeyed his Jewish masters in executing this program”

L.R.:” we were taught that the US dropped the atomic bombs on Japan to hasten the end of the war and “to save lives”. But again, our conceptions are thrown in disarray when we learn that it was a Jew, Bernard Baruch, ostensibly “the most powerful man in

America” at the time, who not only chose Japan as the target for these bombs, but also personally selected the cities to be incinerated. ”

L.R.: “it was a Jewish chemist named Louis Fieser who developed napalm in a secret laboratory at Harvard University in 1942, and America’s Jewish masters who engineered its use on civilians. Even worse, in Vietnam, the locals discovered they could evade incineration by diving into any body or container of water to extinguish the flames. But it was another Jew, again at Harvard, who engineered the infusion of napalm with white phosphorus, which cannot be extinguished once lit, and will burn a man right through to the bones even under water.”

L.R.: “And thus, in real terms, there is no sensible way to separate the actions – the “Dirtiest Secrets” of the Americans – from the “Dirtiest Secrets” of the Jews who issued the Americans and British their marching orders. ”

And so, kill all the jews.... right, Larry?,

In other words, there’s nothing wrong with governments running everyones lives, per se, just as long as its not jews in charge of that running of them, right, Larry?

The Ever Popular “Itz Da Jooz” Limited Hangout Psyop:

The infantile: *” I don’t have a problem with governments telling everyone what to do and thereby running mine and everyone elses lives, its all just just fine and dandy, just as long as its not jews doing the running”* mindset, beggars belief, and yet, once again it is on full, idiotic display right here at the Unz review.

The entire, never ending “itz da jooz” idiotic, infantile rant is a limited hangout designed to divert attention away from the real, ultimate criminals, **the entirety of ALL governments past,**

present or future, regardless of which religious or otherwise designated “club” either within them or closely allied with them happens to make most of its/their decisions and policies at any particular point in time.

This just in:

“Government is a disease masquerading as its own cure” Robert LeFevere

“Because they are all ultimately funded via both direct and indirect theft [taxes], and counterfeiting [central bank monopolies], all governments are essentially, at their very cores, 100% corrupt criminal scams which cannot be “reformed” or “improved”, simply because of their innate criminal nature.”
onebornfree

“Taking the State wherever found, striking into its history at any point, one sees no way to differentiate the activities of its founders, administrators and beneficiaries from those of a professional-criminal class.” Albert J. Nock

“Regards” onebornfree

<https://onebornfree-mythbusters.blogspot.com/>

• **Replies:** @anpn, @Ummmpph!

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

131. S says:

February 19, 2023 at 1:37 pm GMT • 19.9 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Shamu

A great many of my posts at this site delve into the more purely Anglo-Saxonish historical aspect of things, letting the chips fall where they may.

This is not intended to ‘bash’ anyone, Anglo-Saxon, or, otherwise. Far from it. It is simply that I’ve felt it would help further the understanding of something that is not as well understood as it ought to be, and which is in reality a part of a *multi-faceted* thing.

For that reason anyone who wishes may peruse my posts and borrow any ideas, sources, or concepts within, without attribution. If you do check out my post archives, be sure and look under the ‘More’ section, where often the bulk of the post will be.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

132. geokat62 says:

I was, as we all were, taught, indoctrinated, propagandised and browbeaten to believe that...

Fill in the blank, goy!

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

133. Anonymous[272] • Disclaimer says:

February 19, 2023 at 1:42 pm GMT • 19.9 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Francis Miville

Your comment is preposterous. The entirety of the good things in modern life is due to Western Civilization. It wasn't Chinese, Indian, or Jewish culture that gave rise to science. Moreover, science remained stillborn in those societies while it took form solely in the minds of white European Christians who were hardly the playthings of Jews. As for Christian understanding or the despicable role of Jews in Europe, have you read *The Merchant of Venice*?

Specifically, there would have been neither the vocabulary nor conceptual apparatus for science to have arisen without the Scholastics, despite the scurrilous attacks on the Church to opposite effect. And, by the way, doesn't it strike you as somewhat incongruous that the social life of Indians, Chinese, and Jews who finally make it amounts to robotically aping the whites they hate?

• **Agree:** HdC

• **Replies:** @anon

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

134. saggy says: • Website

February 19, 2023 at 1:46 pm GMT • 19.9 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Ray Caruso

Every decent man and woman around the world should cry tears of joy at the final collapse of the US, which will not be long in coming given that every facet of American society, from industry to education to family life has been thoroughly corrupted by the influence of the country's Judeo-Satanic masters.

What you seem to be missing is that these same Judeo-Satanic masters are the very ones working toward the collapse of the US culturally, and now, if worst comes to worst, militarily. When the US collapses their control will be complete, at least that is their plan.

So, when you have someone like Romanoff who does everything he can to vilify the US, you have to ask, 'which side is he on?'

Video Link

- **Agree:** Alden
- **Replies:** @cohen, @Ray Caruso

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

135. PetrOldSack says:

February 19, 2023 at 1:50 pm GMT • 19.9 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@SoUtH

The definition of @unz.com, the “red line”. You are asking for propositions as to agency, as to execution of measure, as to activism that goes beyond whining. @unz that line is none, no incitement to agency, organizing, building of networks, unplug the digital matrix **no incitement to any action that could alter the statism, passivity of man-meat, hypnosis rules, it is a digital acknowledgment that digital makes ...for morose, passive, lame con-Z-umers** I think this has much to do with the technologies involved, the methods to subvert independent, individual searches into the advert machine.

• **Replies:** @SoUtH

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

136. Metropole says:

February 19, 2023 at 1:52 pm GMT • 19.9 days ago • 300

Words ↑

The main theme of the article is that Jews work behind the scenes to control events, and it's absolutely correct. In recent times, however, they've become overconfident and starting getting sloppy in staying hidden. That's why the end game is approaching fast.

For most of history Jews were content with being the power behind the throne, controlling their host countries from behind the scenes. But with the creation of the state of Israel they've thrown caution to the wind and exposed themselves. It's like a coming out party.

Before the creation of Israel Jews may have been motivated by the desire to make money. Now it is to make money and help Israel. I would say that most US and EU/NATO foreign policy today is made for the benefit of Israel, including the war on Islam and the war in Ukraine. Russia was helping Iran and Syria and had to be punished.

What's the end game? They're going to go for the ultimate price, world domination, which is theirs by right as the chosen people. The Third Temple WILL be built and the Messiah, ruler of the world, WILL preside over it. Imagine how happy the Evangelicals of America will be to see the return of the Son of God.

Unfortunately, it will be a fatal miscalculation. There will be two wars, WW3 and Armageddon which between them may kill 20-50% of the world's population. There will be no Israel after that, and no Jews. Any Jew surviving in the worldwide conflagration

will probably convert to something else. After that the golden age of mankind will begin and there will be peace, great wealth and prosperity.

• **Replies:** @Francis Miville

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

137. anon[277] • Disclaimer says:

@Kurt Knispel
not really

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

138. Just this Once says:

February 19, 2023 at 2:08 pm GMT • 19.9 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@Francis Miville

” . . . most patents that enabled the textile mills of England to be built were stolen by force from China whose technology, though underdeveloped relatively to its potential, had several lengths of advance over the whole West in terms of plans for machinery. ”

Please give me a source(s?) on this. I always have thought that Englishmen were the ones who brought about the revolution in textile machinery. TIA.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

139. Odd Rabbit says:

@skary

Bernard M. Smith: Comments on The Secret Relationship Between Blacks and Jews, Vol. 1

The Secret Relationship Between Blacks and Jews, Vol. 1: The Jewish Role in the Enslavement of Africans

<https://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2023/02/09/comments-on-the-secret-relationship-between-blacks-and-jews-vol-1/>

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

140. TheTrumanShow says:

@Mitchell Porter

Who controls Wikipedia?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

141. Ron Unz says:

February 19, 2023 at 2:46 pm GMT • 19.8 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@irish Savant

Was Frederick Lindemann actually Jewish? He ticks all of the boxes in terms of behaviour but I was never able to find definitive proof.

Likewise 'Colonel' House and Paul Bremer. Is the writer certain that they were Jewish?

LOL. Those were *exactly* the questions I asked Romanoff when he sent me this piece. I'd say there's a 90% chance that neither Bremer nor House were Jewish, while with Lindemann it's 50-50. He said he had massive evidence, but a week later, I still haven't received any of it.

That reminds me of a comment I'd left a few months ago on one of his previous articles, which may apply to this one as well:

Glancing over the contents of this article, I'd say that roughly one-third of the information seems correct, roughly one-third seems incorrect, and roughly one-third is difficult for me to decide one way or the other.

On several occasions, I've unsuccessfully suggested to Larry that his articles would be much stronger if he excluded the incorrect elements...

<https://www.unz.com/lromanoff/stalins-jews/?showcomments#comment-5554794>

My own view is that people who write on ultra-controversial topics should be ultra-careful with their facts, but that isn't generally the case. The problem with claiming that everyone you don't like is Jewish is that you severely damage your credibility.

• **Replies:** @geokat62, @geokat62, @Larry Romanoff, @Michael Korn, @Petermx, @Just Anoner Lawyer
Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

142. anon[249] • Disclaimer says:

February 19, 2023 at 2:48 pm GMT • 19.8 days ago • 300

Words ↑

The AUTHORIZED family biography, “The Rothschilds” (1960) by Austrian Jewish “holocaust” exile Frederick Morton makes the BLATANT CLAIM that the ROTSCHILDS had HIJACKED the British govt. – and thus the ENTIRE BRITISH EMPIRE – shortly after Nathan Rotschild FINANCED the final BRITISH VICTORY OVER NAPOLEON (at the Battle of Waterloo).

His quote goes “**The ROTSCHILDS have CONQUERED THE WORLD MORE THOROUGHLY, MORE CUNNINGLY, and much more lastingly THAN ALL THE CAESARS before**” – and, unfortunately, he is absolutely correct.

BUT IT’S (almost) ALL BY FRAUD, DECEPTION, and DECEIT, and by FUNDING BOTH SIDES in EVERY WAR – which, if proven, WOULD BE TREASON. (And profiteering from DRUG TRAFFICKING much less human trafficking i.e. “modern” SEX SLAVERY is a CRIMINAL OFFENSE warranting PRISON and seizure of assets as well.)

But step back and look at the big picture: some 3,000 years ago, based on oral stories some 500, 1,000 years older than that, jewish priests, scribes, and nobles COMPILED THEIR hebrew, jewish bible: and right in there IT CLAIMS that ABRAHAM, ISAAC, and JACOB were LIARS!

They felt COMPELLED to LIE because they were terrified of being overwhelmed by greater numbers (of, for example, Egyptians) or, in Jacob’s case, because he wanted to DEFRAUD his brother Esau out of Esau’s rightful inheritance. Thus THE ENTIRE jewish bible, THEIR ENTIRE HISTORY according to their own story IS BASED ON lies, deceit, and deception... i.e. FRAUD!

It’s about 2,000 years past time for CHRISTIANS to confront

and acknowledge this grim reality, which is precisely why our Christianity founded “Western civilization” is on such treacherous, hazardous ground today: THE JEWS are doing PRECISELY WHAT THE BIBLE TELLS THEM TO DO, HATE their neighbors WHILE POSING as friends, peaceful, productive neighbors, and loyal allies

• **Replies:** @HdC

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

143. I Am says:

February 19, 2023 at 2:57 pm GMT • 19.8 days ago • 100

Words ↑

See La Rire (magazine) Opium Wars. Internet these days extreme control “way back machine” search engine ... Sassoon Rothschild Shanghai the brain blood barrier contamination in Jews doubt chemical nonorganic can be balanced SEE the medical foreskin removal very vital hormone connecting man woman & the vile evil is now in the Feng Shui ... energy (chi qi ki) we all in real reality do to all life TIME to dream work cos the power is in DREAMING

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

144. anpn says:

@Shamu

What is this utopian Christendom of which you frequently write?

Please define and describe it thoroughly so that we, poor wanderers in this vale of tears, may direct our steps toward it.

• **LOL:** Michael Korn

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

145. anonymous[303] • Disclaimer says:

February 19, 2023 at 3:07 pm GMT • 19.8 days ago • 100
Words ↑

“These Mafia overlords in the City of London, the Khazar “so-called” Jews, are today just as brutal, savage, and filled with contempt for humanity as they were 1,000 years ago.”

If they're so, then what explains one of Rothschilds girl or rather a woman marrying Amartya Sen, the dark Bengali of India?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

146. Francis Miville says:

February 19, 2023 at 3:08 pm GMT • 19.8 days ago • 500

Words ↑

@Kurt Knispel

China is killing them softly one by one while praising their genius, or rather while praising the genius of those who still have got some and telling the great number of those who have lost it to shut up. China will never get into European style antisemitism. China is waiting for the moment Israel will have destroyed the US economy by exhaustion, like the US themselves did with the British, and will be counting rather on the Asian market to live off the trade of the world. Right at that moment there will be probably a Third Temple in Jerusalem and the anti-intellectual wacko religious right will be in power : the official news throughout Asia will be that the Jewish entity without being devoid of interest is not so intelligent as was first thought and capable of selling mostly air and little substance : a superstitious Arab nation like so many others. Jewish companies' stock prices will dwindle all at once throughout the Asian trading places. Israel won't be invaded but just end up as an underdeveloped or at best semi-developed country incapable of buying dear international commodities like oil and grain to consume like a first world country : the troops just across their borders will no longer be the Arabs they have hated, but the Chinese who will regard them rather bemused like a strange species. One can also think of Nauru. Historically what helped the Jews at dire junctures was that they could fall back, when they lost their riches to disgruntled princes or peoples, on their good reputation for expertise and top quality handiwork, if only in fashion or art objects, and start everything anew with a new identity : that is among others what they did when they abandoned their village usurers' existence in Slavic countries, which then failed to grant them much revenue, to benefit from the "emanipation" that was offered to them by Western

countries. This time they have so much concentrated into ideology and speculative capital and so much disdained their realer talents as good only for unpaid goys, that they will have lost it all and dwindled to the status of Romanian gypsies and Haitian voodooos : they will be feared as black magicians but that will be it and that sector of expertise alone cannot get a people out of dire poverty. They will name have lost their other talents after having built the third temple and be certain that they no longer need to work in any field not even scientific as the temple is supposed to attract the world's money by sheer magnetism. With the hard religious right in power they will concentrate only on censorship and knowledge suppression as an activity susceptible to bring in sheer economic luck. But throughout all China the only conclusion will be that the Jewish geniuses of yore have all died out without heirs and that the only Jews that kept on breeding are below Arabs, counting on sheer luck and divine protection to get ahead in life and considering talents for creating a better world as an impediment to luck. As of now the mean IQ in Israel is dwindling rapidly.

• **Replies:** @Poupon Marx, @Kurt Knispel
Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

147. Francis Miville says:

February 19, 2023 at 3:20 pm GMT • 19.8 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Metropole

A third temple in Jerusalem will mark the very inflexion point when all Jewish fortunes come to crash : if they do that they really mean that they have once for all sacrificed science to magic. It will have the very same effect on Jewish fortunes as the construction of Ivory Coast's biggest basilica of the entire Christendom, which was supposed to make that country the richest of all Christendom by its very prestige, had on Ivorian prosperity : up to then they were well on their way to surpass Italy and France, they even considered entering EU, but right after then they became a jihad-torn African country like any other. Before building that monument they had the reputation among Blacks to be the living proof that White racists were definitely wrong as they were the shrewdest businessmen of the greater region and knew how to defraud all Frenchmen, though many much poorer African countries like Benin wouldn't agree at all, seeing them rather as imperialism's own spoiled brats. Once the basilica has been built, they are mocked everywhere, they are West Africa's laughing stock.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

148. Che Guava says:

February 19, 2023 at 3:24 pm GMT • 19.8 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Joe Levantine

If you don't already know about it, check relativity in physics, both special and general, all plagiarised from earlier European sources and the neat notation of the former likely assisted by and possibly from his Serbian first wife, also a physicist.

Bose-Einstein condensate was entirely the work of Bose, only reason Einstein's name is attached to it is that Bose was supposed to be his grad. student. A prof. taking credit for a student's work is not an unusual or specifically Jewish thing, of course.

Also don't forget that his whole vaunted world tour 'of Einstein' in the twenties of last century was only as a show pony for Herzl and Zionism.

As for Spielberg's treatment of AI as 'Doctor Know', let me put my fingers down my throat.

As for Adolph Hitler, Germany was the world leader in nerve gas or insecticide for humans, large stockpiles of bombs, if used at Stalingrad it would easily have broken the defense, and possibly have led to success for Barbarossa.

He ordered no use. So something from history for your comment.

German nuclear weapons programme under Heisenberg? I suspect that Hitler's attitude to actual use would have been the same as to the use of the nerve agents. 'No.'

Events and sabotage from outside meant that that question never arose.

Tesla a great genius and much greater than Einstein? Absolutely, and so was Heisenberg, among many others.

• **Thanks:** Joe Levantine

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

149. geokat62 says:

February 19, 2023 at 3:29 pm GMT • 19.8 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Ron Unz

| I'd say there's a 90% chance that neither Bremer nor House were Jewish...

I haven't looked into House, yet, but I did do a quick search to find confirmation of Bremer's roots.

The first place most people turn to is the Early Life section of Wiki:

| Bremer's father was president of the Christian Dior Perfumes Corporation in New York and his mother was a lecturer in art history at the University of Bridgeport.

So, his father worked for Christian Dior. Perhaps this is why many people think he's a Christian, lol.

If you keep perusing his wiki entry, however, you'll come across this info...

| During the 1970s, Bremer held various domestic posts with the U.S. State Department, including posts as an assistant to Henry Kissinger from 1972 to 1976. He accompanied Kissinger on shuttle diplomacy missions to Israel, Syria, and Egypt to resolve the Yom Kippur War in 1973.

| https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paul_Bremer

Looks like good ol' Henry took Paul under his wing. Not definitive, but definitely circumstantial.

Speaking of circumstantial evidence, did you know that the surname, Bremer, is included in the Dictionary of Jewish Surnames from Galicia?

<https://www.avotaynu.com/books/DJSGNames.htm>

[MORE]

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

150. GMC says:

February 19, 2023 at 3:34 pm GMT • 19.8 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Z-man

Absolutely correct Z man. Obama was the last guy we needed after Bush and his BS. I still laugh at getting 86d from Veterans Today for calling him a Monkey – esp. right after they just published a story, showing he really was born in Mombasa, Africa. I thought I was polite by not calling him the Nigger he is. LOL LOL LOL

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

151. anon[277] • Disclaimer says:

February 19, 2023 at 3:40 pm GMT • 19.8 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Anonymous

And, by the way, doesn't it strike you as somewhat incongruous that the social life of Indians, Chinese, and Jews who finally make it amounts to robotically aping the whites they hate?

I think maybe you have catholic ancestry since a lot of people reflexively project their own behavior onto groups they are ignorant of.

• **Agree:** A B Coreopsis

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

152. geokat62 says:

February 19, 2023 at 3:42 pm GMT • 19.8 days ago ↑

@Ron Unz

| ... while with Lindemann it's 50-50.

On Oxford Chabad.org website, under “Oxford Chabad Society – Serving Oxford Jewish Students,” they’ve included Frederick Lindemann under their list of “Oxford Jewish Personalities.”

https://www.oxfordchabad.org/templates/articlecco_cdo/aid/457389/jewish/Oxford-Jewish-Personalities.htm

• **Replies:** @Ron Unz

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

153. Poupon Marx says:

February 19, 2023 at 3:50 pm GMT • 19.8 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Larry Romanoff

Vladimir Putin and the entire Russian Leadership and upper reaches of government know and understand this. That is why Putin said, should Russia be invaded with impending wide scale destruction, **he will loose nuclear weapons specifically upon Israel and the City of London.**

Yes, the Slav will potentially be the one to balance the Karmic scales, off balanced for centuries. Western Man has failed time and again. Only massive bribery, blackmail, and Western perfidy provided the critical mass and defeat of Christian Russia. If the West had had their shit together, controlled the Jews, stood up to them and for our own people, Bolsheviks would never have been successful.

This means, by association, The West should spend eternity apologizing to Russia just like the Tsermans and the rest of the weak willed West keeps doing. The West is one back passage whore for the Jews, who have been rightly called “The Greatest Mass Murders in History”.

• **Replies:** @Kurt Knispel

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

154. Petermx says:

February 19, 2023 at 3:55 pm GMT • 19.8 days ago • 700

Words ↑

@Joe Levantine

In my opinion Einstein was probably a very talented scientist that got a lot of good publicity from the Jewish media in Germany that catapulted his reputation there, and then other countries in Europe and then the US. I think that helped create the movement called “German science”, but I believe Einstein was a very good scientist that deserved the Nobel Prize he received.

The first link below is from the Nobel Prize committee’s website. I think the last paragraph is the one most relevant to our discussion. While the committee can write about “Aryan physics” without having any powerful organization condemn the remarks, if they mentioned Jewish influence in the media propelling Einstein’s reputation, I am pretty sure they would receive a quick response from one or more Jewish organizations, media outlets or Israel itself. I don’t know how common the term “Aryan science” was, but if it was used, I think it referred not to the genetic makeup of the scientist, but his style of research – experimental vs. theoretical. There is no doubt in my mind that when Jews got involved in science in Germany, they added to Germany’s already leading position, but I think some or many Germans noticed how Jews promoted their own very much. The website TOO has some very long and detailed articles on this. See the link at the bottom of my comment.

TOO has several articles on how Jews take a Jewish talent and propel him to stardom status. Other people might consider that vain, self obsessed and less than honest, but maybe there are more practical reasons for it too. Maybe it leads to more power if

Jews are perceived as so talented and great at everything. Few people realize that Jews are often behind the promotion of a famous Jew.

I recall in the year 2000 one of the big magazines in the US (it might have been Time) published an article on what they called or suggested were the three greatest geniuses of the 20th century, Einstein, Marx and Freud. At that time I had not found the website TOO yet, but I recalled discussing Freud in my introductory class to psychology in the mid 1970's. I thought it was a very interesting class and Freud's, as well as the other psychologists theories were very interesting, but it was only in the last few years that I found out that none of Freud's theories have any relevance to the practice of psychology today. Also, Dr. Kevin MacDonald of TOO has written and discussed how Freud used psychology as a weapon to advance Jewish interests, as Dr. MacDonald sees things. MacDonald says Freud saw himself as a Semitic General battling for Jewish interests. In a recent article or discussion Freud was admired despite (or because of?) his great reputation despite the fact none of his theories are valid. The people discussing this are either unaware who promoted Freud or would never say so, so as not to be called "anti-Semitic". The other genius Marx is very similar. His theories were promoted all around the world and he had a great impact on history, with governments around the world adopting Marx's communism, but many people claim it's a failed system. So, is Marx also overrated? I'm not a scientist so I can't judge Einstein. The link at the bottom is to an article that says thru marketing Mahler went from being an obscure composer to replacing Beethoven in the last few decades.

<https://www.nobelprize.org/prizes/physics/1905/lenard/biographical/>

“This book is the latest in a long line of encomiums by Jewish music critics and intellectuals that have transformed Mahler’s image from that of a relatively minor figure in the history of classical music at mid-Twentieth Century, into the cultural icon of today. Lebrecht wants his latest work to ‘address the riddle of why Mahler had risen, from near oblivion, to displace Beethoven as the most popular and influential symphonist of our age.’”

<https://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2011/04/13/why-mahler-norman-lebrecht-and-the-construction-of-jewish-genius/>

• **Thanks:** Joe Levantine

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

155. Poupon Marx says:

February 19, 2023 at 3:56 pm GMT • 19.8 days ago ↑

@Franz

And yet-even today-the Federal Reserve-can be abolished by a bill in Congress, signed by the President.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

156. Liza says:

February 19, 2023 at 3:58 pm GMT • 19.8 days ago • 100

Words ↑

Re Napalm Girl. She is quoted as saying, after becoming Christian:

*Forgiveness made me free from hatred. I still have many scars on my body and severe pain most days but my heart is cleansed. Napalm is very powerful, but faith, forgiveness, and love are much more powerful. We would not have war at all if everyone could learn how to live with true love, hope, and forgiveness. If that little girl in the picture can do it, ask yourself: **Can you?***

Kim Phúc, NPR in 2008

If that is what Christianity does, I am rethinking some of my beliefs.

Or is she right? Or are we just meant to endlessly struggle with this shit.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

157. anpn says:

February 19, 2023 at 3:59 pm GMT • 19.8 days ago • 500

Words ↑

@onebornfree

| And so, kill all the jews.... right, Larry?,

Right there you went off the rails, OBF.

—

The older I get the more I realize how dumb I am.

I am aware that my earliest education was problematic: I've formed the rationale that we Boomers overwhelmed the systems of education in the post-WWII: there were not enough schools- classrooms, so we were enrolled 50 in a class. There were not enough teachers so teenagers and retirees were hastily recruited and set up in the classrooms. I had a teacher so young that she ran out of the room in tears, perhaps because the braces on her teeth were pinching. I had a teacher so old that she was wheeled into the room, set in chair behind desk and remained there until someone came to get her. I had a whole series of teachers who had been trained as domestics but were assigned to TEACH, and so they attempted to do.

When I started to realize how deficient I was in basic knowledge of the world, of history, of science, of mathematics — already in my 5th decade — I plundered libraries and enrolled in community college courses in those subjects. The learning was scatter-shot and never, ever mentored.

Somewhere along the line I learned two important things:

When you look at a thing until it becomes strange, you have seen it for the first time.

and

A little knowledge is a dangerous thing: Drink deep, or taste not the Pierian spring: there shallow draughts intoxicate the

brain, and drinking largely sobers us again.

Unz Forum feeds that overwhelming, skeptical-to-cynical dynamic, but reading this or that element of Unz Forum can never be a once-and-done. How “deep” should one drink to have drunk deeply enough?

Just now I’ve happened upon a History of Rome podcast completed over 15 years ago by someone named Mike Duncan. I’m learning that, i.e. Tarquin was a conniving, brutal, Etruscan-Greek who, frustrated by his inability to overcome his Greek heritage to rise in Etruscan society was urged by his omen-seeking wife to migrate to Rome, “a city famous for offering men a fresh start,” where he bought and glad-handed his way to Roman kingship. The first Tarquin established a number of lasting institutions — some good, some bad. That kingship was handed from father to adopted son to a third Tarquin, whose reign was so offensive to the Roman people that he was toppled from the throne and monarchy forever banned by the Roman people.

Tarquin could have been a Joo. Some of the behaviors that many on Unz Forum ascribe to various Jewish leaders/influencers, frequently with solid justification but not always, could have been lifted from Tarquin’s playbook, or that of dozens of other leaders of various ethnicities.

So I have the task of using my less-than-optimal intellectual skills to discern who to trust, who to believe, what values to embrace, and how to attempt to influence the Course of Events to create “a more perfect union.”

OBF, Romanoff did not issue a call to “kill all the Joos.” He did attempt to expose some information — some more substantiated than other — to help develop shades of gray in an otherwise Black and White presentation.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

158. Desert Fox says:

February 19, 2023 at 4:01 pm GMT • 19.8 days ago • 100

Words ↑

America is ruled by zionist terrorists and this is seen especially in the state dept and the pentagram and these zionists are the creator of AL-CIADA and ISIS and all the offshoots thereof and the zionists are also the creators of the covid-19 scam and psyop and the MRNA clot shot aka the depopulation agenda, and the zionists are the creators of every war since and including WWI, the zionists are a death cult.

Zionists are destroyers of nations and humanity, it is in their DNA, it is what they do.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

159. Che Guava says:

February 19, 2023 at 4:07 pm GMT • 19.8 days ago ↑

@Hedley James

It is just another example of Larry's inaccuracy.

• **Disagree:** bike-anarkist

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

160. Crush Limbrow says: • Website

February 19, 2023 at 4:09 pm GMT • 19.8 days ago • 100 Words ↑

DaSynagogue of Satan succeeds largely because of our willingness to believe its propaganda, which is its lifeblood as supplied by DaFather of Lies.... and when combined with our gullibility as a result of our 'education system' controlled by the same Bastahds.....it is no wonder that dagod of this world is worshipped by so many 'ignorant innocents' –

<https://crushlimbrow.blogspot.com/2022/10/propaganda-lifeblood-of-dasynagogue-of.html?m=0> – but the time of DaBastahds is running out and that's why they're getting desperate.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

161. Poupon Marx says:

February 19, 2023 at 4:13 pm GMT • 19.8 days ago • 300

Words ↑

@Francis Miville

A lot of my professional life has been spent in Asia. I attended the University of Hawaii, went to high school in Japan and Hawaii. Both socially and professionally, I have interacted with peoples of the Orient.

I have no doubt, the WHEN Russia and China, like two suns orbiting each other with a solar system of planets (the rest of the World), achieve “multi-polar” dominance with the West permanently and irretrievably weakened morbidly and mortally, **the end of Jewish everything will commence.** Israel will be destroyed, to the immense glee and eternal gratitude of the Middle East, the City of London will be simply taken over and its principles will be penurious. Jews are totally extraneous and of no extrinsic or intrinsic value to the New World Order or Russia-China.

Russians and Chinese have too much respect for themselves to allow Jews-the analogous parasitic worm

Toxoplasma gondii, the coccidian parasite, is known to induce changes in the behaviour of its intermediate hosts. The high prevalence of this parasite in the human population (20-80%) offers the opportunity of studying the influence of the parasite on human behaviour by screening of a normal population.

“Some parasites can alter the behaviour of their host in ways that give the parasite a better home, or provide more nutrients, or cause the host to move to a different environment,” said Janice Moore, a biologist at Colorado State University in Fort Collins.Oct 24, 2018

Keeping it simple: I had always kept in mind the words of the Assistant Manager of Hotel Intercontinental in Singapore: “Chinese people very practical”.

- **Agree:** PUTINFAN, A B Coreopsis

- **Replies:** @Alden

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

Subscribe to New Columns

162. wormssnakesbrain says:

February 19, 2023 at 4:14 pm GMT • 19.8 days ago ↑

@Larry Romanoff

And Iraq. Destroy what they could not steal.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

163. Ron Unz says:

February 19, 2023 at 4:25 pm GMT • 19.8 days ago • 300

Words ↑

@geokat62

On Oxford Chabad.org website, under “Oxford Chabad Society – Serving Oxford Jewish Students,” they’ve included Frederick Lindemann under their list of “Oxford Jewish Personalities.”

Thanks, that’s certainly a useful datapoint, one that I hadn’t previously seen. However, Chabad is an activist-organization and they didn’t cite any evidence. Lindemann was very widely suspected of having been Jewish, and given that he was a far more prominent public figure than nearly all the other 170-odd names on their list, they may have added him based upon those public rumors. Notice that most of the others listed around him are explicitly described as being Jewish or having Jewish parents, while the Lindemann entry says nothing. So I’d stick with my 50-50 verdict.

I haven’t looked into House, yet, but I did do a quick search to find confirmation of Bremer’s roots.

As for Bremer, it seems extremely unlikely. His full name is Lewis Paul Bremer III. It sounds like you’re unaware that for centuries Jews have had a strong cultural taboo against giving a child the same name as his father, which is why you almost never find Jews named “Jr.” or “Sr.” or that sort of thing. Obviously, such taboos are not universal and may change over time, but in the case of Bremer, he’d be the third in a row with that name, probably stretching back to the early years of the 20th century.

Nothing about his family name, background, or appearance suggests that he’s Jewish, and I think the “III” pretty much nails it shut. I suppose he might be part Jewish on his mother’s side, but overall I’d put the likelihood at less than 10%.

• **Replies:** @Z-man, @Michael Korn, @Anonymous
Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

164. TGD says:

February 19, 2023 at 4:31 pm GMT • 19.8 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Petermx

The bomb technology was neither American, nor Russian. Germany led the world in physics prior to the war and nuclear fission was discovered by Otto Hahn in Germany in 1938.

Hahn and Strassmann's famous experiment discovered something but they had no idea of what exactly they had discovered. It was ((Lisa Meitner)) and her nephew ((Otto Frisch)) who explained what the 2 Germans had really discovered. Meitner was allowed to work in Germany until 1938 when they were forced to flee to Sweden.

<https://www.atomicarchive.com/history/manhattan-project/p1s4.html>

• **Disagree:** Petermx

• **Replies:** @Petermx

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

165. Hank Stumper says:

February 19, 2023 at 4:51 pm GMT • 19.7 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Corruption Fighter

Fight whom?...it's the endless line of willing front men and dupes you'd have to fight to get to Jewish power, while that same power will keep selling both sides ammo whiskey and porn. The battle is won before it is engaged says wise old Chinese general. It is a war of spirits, if you fight their way you will lose

• **Agree:** Michael Korn

• **Replies:** @SoUtH, @Tyrone's Bassoon

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

166. kraut says:

February 19, 2023 at 4:59 pm GMT • 19.7 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Curmudgeon

there is an german book about this. title -Heisenbergs Krieg- (Heisenbergs war) difficult to get. Heisenberg was trying to come to an gentlemen's agreement between the nuclear science community which was a very small group of people at that time, having their roots in Göttingen Universität -not to build the Bomb-. Heisenberg himself was slowing down german research concerning the bomb.

But as always -The jews and their lies!

oppenheimer was elected leading the manhattan project only because he was a student (physics) of Göttingen and became to know all the important scientists (physik) of that time and he was ((american)). He had no real scientific reputation at all, by the way there were no american nuclear scientists with reputation at all.

If you take Otto Hahn, he wanted to kill himself, when he heard about the bombings of Hiroshima and Nagasaki.

They had him and others interned in England and all the rooms bugged – see the so called -Farm Hall protocols-

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

167. Priss Factor says: • Website

February 19, 2023 at 5:00 pm GMT • 19.7 days ago • 200

Words ↑

There needs to be Jewish Power studies to better understand the world. Jewish Power has been one of the great movers-and-shakers in history, but it's usually subsumed 'national' powers. So, British Jews get lumped in with Britain, German Jews get lumped in with Germany, and etc.

To an extent, Jews after WWII have been more ethno-conscious... but only as pure-as-snow victims, which is nonsensical with Jews growing even more powerful.

Indeed, even anti-Americanism among Europeans is becoming taboo because of Jewish Power. When Wasps ran the US, Europeans could condemn the US. Now with Jews at the helm, Europeans are just caving.

That said, just because Jews did a lot of bad shit doesn't make the goyim better. Humanity all around has been pretty shitty. Mongol invaders, Aztec human sacrificers, Chinese cat-boilers and foot-binders, Hindu widow-burners, Muslim slavers, black savage thugs, etc.

The thing is it's urgently important to discuss the dark side of Jewish History because Jews control the world. If Jews were powerless like Eskimos, our delusions about them, no matter how outlandish, wouldn't matter. But as Jews have power over us, it's crazy to pretend they're all a bunch of Anne Franks. Indeed, even the real Anne Frank wasn't the sainted 'Anne Frank'.

• **Replies:** @anpn

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

168. Priss Factor says: • Website

February 19, 2023 at 5:02 pm GMT • 19.7 days ago ↑

@irish Savant

There is distinction: Hellenic and Hellenistic.

Hellenic is Greek. Hellenistic is like-the-Greeks.

Maybe we should use Judaic(for Jews being Jewish and Judaistic(for goyim who serve the Judaic agenda).

• **Agree:** bike-anarkist

• **Replies:** @Odyssey

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

169. Poupon Marx says:

February 19, 2023 at 5:04 pm GMT • 19.7 days ago • 100

Words ↑

I think it is a minor point. Nancy Pelosi is not Jewish. Nor the Christian Fundamentalist dead heads, Senator Chris Coons, etc, etc. But they many times fall all over themselves in service to exclusively Jewish interests-at the expense and detriment to all others.

They might as well be full blooded Khazars.

• **Replies:** @Michael Korn

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

170. Z-man says:

February 19, 2023 at 5:15 pm GMT • 19.7 days ago ↑

@Ron Unz

Yeah, you can't nail down Bremer 100% as being a Jew, but for what it's worth his father was in the fashion industry. (Grin)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

171. Tradecraft46 says:

February 19, 2023 at 5:20 pm GMT • 19.7 days ago • 100

Words ↑

Well the West is totally own board with such because of the Christian tradition. Believing you can make the world over in your own image, your own idol is the Original Sin, believing you know what Good and Evil is. Once you believe in that possibility it is easy to lead you. You have given up your power of judgment, wisdom and compassion in the service of horrid idol.

If we make today the Final Judgment and stop judging, all their lies, by which we live will die, be dust in the win, and gone.

They know their time is short, their six thousand years is nearly done, and are trying to destroy all before that time.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

172. Michael Korn says:

February 19, 2023 at 5:21 pm GMT • 19.7 days ago • 100

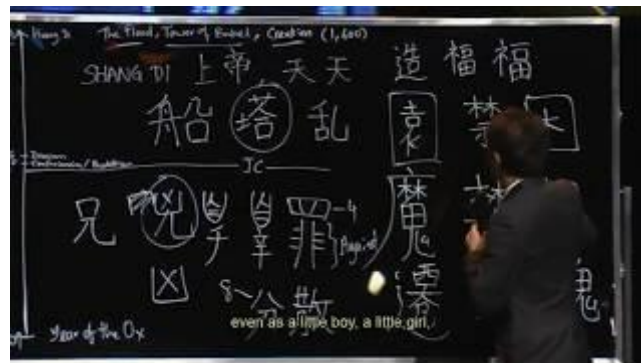
Words ↑

However, as I progressed with my research into things Chinese and American, I would occasionally encounter references to Jews **but, at the time, I had absolutely no interest whatever in the Jews**, and I initially would delete those references. In my mind, I had a clean stor

A truly Runzian turn of phrase. You've become the perfect protege Larry!

What is the chatter in China about the strange death of the Chinese ambassador to Israel during Pompeo's last official visit to that country?

Shie-Shie



PS I told a Jewish relative about your amazing writings and some of the incredible technological achievements of modern China. He responded by grumbling that a “ruthless dictatorship” can always showcase a few high points. I realize that this person has no social consciousness and the very concept of centrally planning for the common good is deeply offensive to his privileged and elitist existence.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

173. Michael Korn says:

February 19, 2023 at 5:26 pm GMT • 19.7 days ago ↑

@Poupon Marx

To whom are you responding?

• **Replies:** @Poupon Marx

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

174. boynkin says:

February 19, 2023 at 5:27 pm GMT • 19.7 days ago • 100

Words ↑

I've read Zinn and didn't find his revelations shocking -nor do I recall any mention of the Jews. Chomsky certainly goes out of his way to avoid any mention – to the point where he flat out lies. For an accurate history I'd find it hard to recommend either. On another note, if people find our true history shocking, they haven't seen anything yet. It's not right around the corner, it's here. Will people believe what's blatantly staring them in the face? We'll see.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

175. Ummmpph! says:

February 19, 2023 at 5:27 pm GMT • 19.7 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Priss Factor

Pimps and hos run this country. Some Americans have come to enjoy being turned-out like a prison cell-block homosexual whose kind thrive in such conditions. They're out there. Most of them call themselves members of the U.S. Congress and state legislators. They're everywhere. >>

<https://donthavetolikeyou.com/2023/02/16/most-americans-are-a-bunch-of-hos/>



• **Replies:** @Simple Pseudonymic Handle

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

176. boynkin says:

February 19, 2023 at 5:31 pm GMT • 19.7 days ago ↑

@Anon

Lethal therapy shot? The vid, the labs, the jab, all designed and pushed by who? Get a clue.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

177. anpn says:

February 19, 2023 at 5:38 pm GMT • 19.7 days ago ↑

@Priss Factor

holy mackerel.

something Priss wrote that I agree with.
and only 200 words.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

178. Larry Romanoff says: • Website

February 19, 2023 at 5:39 pm GMT • 19.7 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Pierre de Craon

“It was surely no coincidence that in Nagasaki dwelt the largest Christian community in Japan. ”

It wasn't a coincidence either, that the atomic bomb was dropped directly overhead the main Christian cathedral. The Americans said later that Nagasaki had railroads and shipyards that made it a military target, but the bomb was dropped a very long way from the shipyards.

• **Thanks:** Pierre de Craon

• **Replies:** @RestiveUs

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

179. Rev. Spooner says:

February 19, 2023 at 5:44 pm GMT • 19.7 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@peter.j.bolton

After reading this by Mr Romanoff, another cult comes to mind, that of the Indian Thugees. They thrived for centuries on the Indian sub-continent and were as secretive as any. They were not into banking, usury, armaments or drugs; their modus operandi was looting travelers and caravans by infiltrating the convoys, and at an opportune time garrote all the innocent.

Their success depended on not leaving any witness.

They were so well organized that even their families did not suspect them but thought of them as being merchants. They were masters of disguise and merciless.

Their favorite weapon was a kerchief with a coin knotted at one corner; this they used to whip around the neck of their prey and then with a knee to the back, apply pressure.

While this was happening, another party was digging the graves for the victims. The Murdered were then ruptured in their stomachs so as not to bloat, and then buried.

The thugees were both Hindus and Mohammedans and they didn't discriminate about their victims.

From Mr Romanoff's account of the Jews, I think the Thugees belong to the "Peanut gallery".

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

180. Poupon Marx says:

February 19, 2023 at 5:45 pm GMT • 19.7 days ago ↑

@Michael Korn

To the World, The Universe, To the living, To my cats.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

181. Larry Romanoff says: • Website

February 19, 2023 at 5:48 pm GMT • 19.7 days ago ↑

@irish Savant

Paul Bremer was Henry Kissinger's protégé. For about ten years he was the manager of Kissinger and Associates.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

182. Poupon Marx says:

February 19, 2023 at 5:54 pm GMT • 19.7 days ago ↑

@Jon Halpenny

LOL. "Great Cost" is what? Who is paying the greater cost, not only in contemporary currency, but future power, prestige and influence?

• **Replies:** @Anonymous

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

183. Ummmpph! says:

February 19, 2023 at 5:54 pm GMT • 19.7 days ago ↑

@Priss Factor

So funny!

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

184. Presocratic says:

February 19, 2023 at 5:57 pm GMT • 19.7 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Priss Factor

Thanks for the link to this interview and the prior audio link to the Hersh interview by the German journalist. Robert Wright (@robertwrighter) did an interview with Norman Finkelstein which is posted to Wright's February 14 Twitter feed that is also worth a look. Finkelstein says nothing about Nordstream, but offers a lot of other interesting commentary in his trademark cantankerous way. Wright is a good interviewer and draws Finkelstein out on a wide range of subjects.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

185. Buck Ransom says:

February 19, 2023 at 6:21 pm GMT • 19.7 days ago ↑

@Jon Halpenny

You mean like Bill Maher?



Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

186. Petermx says:

February 19, 2023 at 6:25 pm GMT • 19.7 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@TGD

The Nobel Prize committee disagreed with you. They gave the Nobel Prize to Otto Hahn and not Lise Meitner. They believed Hahn's work was worthy of a Nobel Prize but Lise Meitner's was not. I'm sorry if this upsets you. I think Lise Meitner must have been a very smart scientist and her contribution was great, but the Nobel Committee did not value her work as much as Hahn's.

This is the Nobel Prize Committee's website entry for Otto Hahn. It says "The Nobel Prize in Chemistry 1944 was awarded to Otto Hahn "for his discovery of the fission of heavy nuclei".

<https://www.nobelprize.org/prizes/chemistry/1944/summary/>

Why don't you write to them if you think this is such an injustice.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

187. Wowsters says:

February 19, 2023 at 6:26 pm GMT • 19.7 days ago ↑

Seriously when did journalism become endless whining about Jews?

• **Replies:** @Petermx

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

188. Michael Korn says:

February 19, 2023 at 6:31 pm GMT • 19.7 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@irish Savant

I don't think there's any practical reason for Romanoff to disclose these things. It would satisfy our lurid curiosity but it would benefit him not at all. It would only open him up to ridicule attack and worse from the establishment.

I've been candid about my own background and it hasn't benefited me or my arguments ideas and claims one bit.

So I would counsel Mr Romanoff to continue on course. His Revelations are explosive enough. He does not need to be personally revelatory at the same time.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

189. anonymous[191] • Disclaimer says:

February 19, 2023 at 6:38 pm GMT • 19.7 days ago • 100 Words ↑

Interesting about Easter Island. In 1880s the island was owned by Jewish merchant Alexander Salmon Jr. Wikipedia: “As owner of nearly all the island and sole source of employment, Salmon was de facto ruler.”

In the previous decade it was owned by his henchman Jean-Baptiste Dutrou-Bornier, who sent hundreds of natives to Salmon’s plantage on Tahiti. During this time the population on Easter Island shrunk to about a 100 people.

I tried reading Jared Diamond 10 years ago, but found him excruciatingly boring and PC. But now I might read him, just to see what else he’s trying to cover up. Perhaps material for another article by Romanoff?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

190. Michael Korn says:

February 19, 2023 at 6:43 pm GMT • 19.7 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Ron Unz

It sounds like you're unaware that for centuries Jews have had a strong cultural taboo against giving a child the same name as his father, which is why you almost never find Jews named "Jr." or "Sr." or that sort of thing.

This is only true of Ashkenazi Jews. Sephardic Jews do name their children after living relatives. That's why in the Gospel when Zachariah had a son in his old age and could not speak people assumed the child would be named Zachariah. I think we can assume the New Testament is more faithful to authentic Jewish culture of that time than the Ashkenazi-Khazarians of more recent history.

• **Replies:** @Alden

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

191. Michael Korn says:

February 19, 2023 at 6:56 pm GMT • 19.7 days ago • 200

Words ↑

The book HUMAN SMOKE describes some of the atrocities mentioned in this article. One of the most shocking revelations is that the so-called Battle of Britain was German retaliation following a 6-month nighttime bombing campaign of German civilians, in violation of warfare conventions, authorized by Churchill. I post highlights of this book here:

I once happened upon a holocaust commemoration at a local university. I asked the director why the fire bombings of Japan and Germany described in this article are not considered part of the Holocaust narrative. The woman turned white with rage started trembling and ordered security to evict me!

I think Jewish law stipulates that Gentiles who are wronged by Jews have no recourse in the courts to justice. And therefore on a metaphysical level all of these atrocities ordered and organized by Jewish elites are like shooting goldfish in a barrel. No matter how unjust and savage they seem there simply is no recourse for Gentiles from within the world of Jewish jurisprudence.

• **Replies:** @Michael Korn

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

192. Petermx says:

February 19, 2023 at 6:58 pm GMT • 19.7 days ago ↑

@Wowsters

Maybe when enough people became tired of hearing the endless whining of Jews.

• **Replies:** @Wowsters

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

193. HdC says:

February 19, 2023 at 7:01 pm GMT • 19.7 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@anon

There was no British victory over Napoleon at Waterloo!

The first battle at Waterloo was Napoleon against the Prussians under Field Marshall Bluecher.

The French under Napoleon prevailed, and Bluecher retreated with his Prussian troops.

Then the British engaged the French and the French troops, again, prevailed.

Field Marshall Bluecher was notified about this circumstance, reversed his marching troops, and the combined Prussian and British forces finally defeated Napoleon's french troops.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

194. loner feral cat says:

February 19, 2023 at 7:02 pm GMT • 19.7 days ago ↑

Big-Tech Censorship. Globalist Uni-Party Consolidating Control/Power.



Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

195. Fenya says:

February 19, 2023 at 7:04 pm GMT • 19.6 days ago ↑

There is a book by Louis Marschalko “The world conquerors” with simillar perspective.

<https://ia601800.us.archive.org/24/items/marschalko-louis-the-world-conquerors/Marschalko%20Louis%20-%20The%20world%20conquerors.pdf>

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

196. SoUtH says:

February 19, 2023 at 7:16 pm GMT • 19.6 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@PetrOldSack

If I am understanding you correctly, Petr (and I think that I am), then one error that I am making is knocking at a door where no one is home. There will be no incitement to agency, no activism as a result of my pleas here.

Larry did not respond to my comments posted at his last article here. It was naught but foolishness to even entertain the idea that he might respond to my present post and offer constructive suggestion.

But things are just so dire for humanity. And they are to get only worse. If anyone could point to a way out of this, a way of “righting the ship” (so to speak), it would be someone with Larry’s deep and extensive knowledge of history.

I did not want to believe that I would find “passivity of man-meet” here. I was wrong. I have learned from your reply to mine. I thank you.

I guess I just have trouble dealing with acts of evil that are so heinous that even the term ‘heinous’ cannot adequately capture the kind and extent of the evil being perpetrated and the even worse acts that are now visibly in the offing.

• **Agree:** werpor

• **Replies:** @PetrOldSack

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

197. Anon[188] • Disclaimer says:

February 19, 2023 at 7:23 pm GMT • 19.6 days ago ↑
You've gone off the deep end, Larry.

I like it.

• **Agree:** Michael Korn

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

198. Larry Romanoff says: • Website

February 19, 2023 at 7:24 pm GMT • 19.6 days ago • 400

Words ↑

@Ron Unz

I think there are a few too many people here who are a bit too eager to jump on the “I never heard of it so it can’t be true” bandwagon. And most of those people have admittedly never researched the matter, but know the truth anyway. It seems to me there is a distinct agenda to intimidate anyone from identifying Jews.

You “had never heard of” Nestlé being a Jewish company, likely the only person in the world who didn’t know that. Sweden’s Wallenbergs identify as Jewish but, according to you, they were (if I recall correctly) only “0.000000000001% Jewish”, the same as every other Gentile. And so on.

As many others have pointed out, it can sometimes be very difficult to identify whether an individual identifies as a Jew, not least because they so frequently change their names. “Louis Marshall” is not a Jewish name, nor is the NYT’s “David Brooks”, and I doubt if anyone would identify “Kirk Douglas” as a Jew. But they were.

It certainly is possible to make an occasional error in these identifications, but most often it isn’t an “error” so much as a huge amount of background noise that seems almost desperate on occasion to deny that certain people were Jews, and thus putting identification “in dispute”.

It is my contention that it is of crucial importance to us in the world to identify Jews in many instances because it critically alters our perception of events and circumstances. For example, it greatly changes our perceptions of the atomic bomb issue to know that this was entirely a Jewish project, and that Bernard

Baruch not only selected Oppenheimer and others to head the project but chose Japan as the target and personally selected the cities to be incinerated. It is also helpful to know that European Jews were so eager to develop the atomic bomb that they offered to finance the entire project out of their own pockets.

And it is without question our Jewish Hasbara trolls who love to comment that “as soon as I saw this, I quickly abandoned reading the article”, and further that an error in identifying a person as a Jew is even a more serious crime than being a holocaust denier, to the extent that “nothing this person writes, on any topic, should ever be read by anyone”.

Methinks a few people doth protest too much.

• **Thanks:** Brosi

• **Replies:** @Michael Korn, @H. L. M, @Crush Limbrow, @Ron Unz, @Brosi, @Anon, @JWalters, @ld
Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

199. Michael Korn says:

February 19, 2023 at 7:34 pm GMT • 19.6 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Jim H

Are you aware of the internal Catholic debate about the bombing of Hiroshima and Nagasaki? Apparently the pilot flying the mission over Hiroshima was Catholic and to his dying day he was proud of his role in ending the war quickly. However the military chaplain who blessed the crew before they took off on their diabolical mission was also Catholic and he regretted his role to his death. And the two of them would debate.

I've also seen a very bizarre Catholic article praising the fact that a handful of Jesuit priests survived the bombing of Hiroshima presumably because of their devotion to the Rosary. The fact that an entire city was destroyed with enormous loss of life along with the eradication of their precious cathedral doesn't even register with these idiots. No instead they hold up the example of a few Catholic religious zealots as proof of the superiority of their religion. They don't even understand the Catholic role in executing the destruction:

<https://aleteia.org/2021/08/11/the-catholic-priest-who-blessed-the-atomic-bomb-repent-ed-later-in-life/>

<https://www.catholicnewsagency.com/news/32445/the-miracle-of-hiroshima-%E2%80%93-jesuits-survived-the-atomic-bomb-thanks-to-the-rosary>

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

200. Wowsters says:

February 19, 2023 at 7:46 pm GMT • 19.6 days ago ↑

@Petermx

I'm here for the comments, but the "Jew" ones get very boring...

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

201. Michael Korn says:

February 19, 2023 at 7:47 pm GMT • 19.6 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@SoUtH

I think the subversive purpose of this article and entire website is to so overwhelm us with cognizance of Jewish power and control that we surrender any hope of resistance. We are part of the privileged few cucks who are allowed to glimpse the true fiendishness of our masters. They hope we will focus on techniques of spiritual masturbation (Christianity Buddhism Wiccanism it doesn't really matter) to succor ourselves with hopes of a better afterlife.

The Jews have decided that it's impossible to conceal their ruthlessness from the global community. So they've decided to take the opposite tack and to display everything in our faces hoping to overwhelm us and render us completely passive and impotent.

It's like pornography. A person becomes so addicted to watching people having sex that he no longer is able to do it himself. He doesn't even want to have sex. The voyeurism of watching others is more satisfying.

And that's what this website is all about. The Jews voyeuristically displaying their power and reducing the rest of us to quivering quaking masses of pathetic human helplessness and hopelessness.

Enjoy the Shoa-Business.

• **Replies:** @SoUtH, @Commentator Mike

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

202. izzy says:

February 19, 2023 at 7:48 pm GMT • 19.6 days ago • 100

Words ↑

It begins to seem that the defining epithet “The Jews” is itself a kind of cover story. There are certainly current and historical figures involved in malign campaigns to use and exploit the people of the world, but simply being Jewish may not be the central organizing principle and characteristic. I’m of Irish/Italian extraction myself, and after 75 years of observation and experience, I have to report that the ordinary secular Jew is no more involved in all this than I am. Apart from the many usual flubs, failures, and accidents that accompany life, there is a still-hidden subset of actors making dark plans for the rest of us that remains unnamed and unidentified in common language. The shadow-makers in Plato’s Cave, possibly situated somewhere outside. That dynamic could well be an intrinsic feature of reality, our understanding of which is yet quite limited.

• **Thanks:** SoUtH

• **Replies:** @Camillus O'Byrne

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

203. Anonymous[283] • Disclaimer says:

February 19, 2023 at 7:54 pm GMT • 19.6 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Ron Unz

Re: Bremer. Is it customary for Jews to have middle names? As of January 1, 1939 in Germany, yes. Otherwise I don't know.

This is the usual Romanoff stew of factual errors, lies, and argument by assertion. Perhaps he thinks by making his articles superlong he will discourage readers from checking, but checking is rarely needed to detect those three.

A case in point: Easter Island is 2,180 miles away from land. That's a long way to go to get slaves, and Mr. Romanoff fails to mention that the slaves were freed in 1863. The juice (Jews?) was not worth the squeeze.

This was only mentioned in the comments, but given that there was no Panama Canal, how did the guano get to the Confederacy? It's not like there was only one country with animal shit.

Who does Number Two work for?

“Say my name.”

“What?”

“Say my name.”

“Heisenberg.”

“You're goddamn right.”

• **Replies:** @Larry Romanoff

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

204. Anon[205] • Disclaimer says:

February 19, 2023 at 8:01 pm GMT • 19.6 days ago • 200

Words ↑

IMPOTENT BULLETIN FROM THE RELIGIOUS NUT ASSOCIATION (RNA)

Larry Romanoff, aka “The Shanghai Jester,” does not know what he is talking about! Irrefutable and widely unavailable evidence proves that Jesus was not a Jew. In fact, the Jews are not Jews and should be referred to as “Jews.” “Jews” who are Jews are not “Jews” but are real Jews. Gentiles are the Jews, but not all Gentiles are Jews or, for that matter, “Jews.” The Jews are the descendants of Peter, the “Rock,” meaning that the Catholics are and always have been the real Jews, since Jesus chose – us – to be His church. Those dirty criminals calling themselves “Jews” are Turks or something. They sully the pure name of Jews.

For the Jews are honest and holy and you should think “Christ” when you encounter them. I don’t mean the German Khazarian Turks (ever notice how many “Jews” have GERMAN names?). I mean real Jews like Christ. The proof of Christ’s Jewishness is that he did NOT come from Judea. He was NOT a “Jew,” meaning a German, but a Jew.

Summary: RNA Catholics are the real Jews and deplore the Germanic Mr. Romanoff implying otherwise in his article. We are Jews but are not “Jews”!

In the name of Jesus,
THE RELIGIOUS NUT ASSOCIATION (RNA)

(Please do not copy these talking points and spam message boards with them. We have it covered.)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

205. SoUtH says:

February 19, 2023 at 8:02 pm GMT • 19.6 days ago • 400

Words ↑

@Joe Levantine

Thanks for your kind reply, Joe, and for your thoughtfulness to elaborate.

Notice that a belief in God is not necessarily required. All that is needed is a belief in morality, in fair play, and a gratitude for what nature bestows on us as pure gifts. They have not one of these.

A statement by someone that I met in college comes to mind. He said, “You Americans don’t appreciate things. You throw seeds on the ground and they give you not only a plant bearing fruit but an entire harvest. You plant seeds in the ground of my homeland, nothing grows. It is all sand.”

I have always had an affinity for soil and growing things. When I hear of the hazmat train derailment in OH (then again also in TX, SC, MI), I submit to despair. How many people are going to lose their lives to chemical-induced poisonings as a result of such contamination of that farmland and the areas fed by the OH river? Too many.

Many of your suggestions seem correct but they are powerless to the programs of depopulation now being inflicted on us. Canada, I read, is now ready to impose cbdc’s on their residents that is tied to a vaccine passport. This means that if a parent does not accept or allow their young children to be Pfizer-injected, then they will be allowed no access either to their bank account or their ability to leave the country.

It just seems to me that we should be fighting against these evil people — not passively holding out our arm and that of our child.

I just don't know how to deal with the heinousness that they intend to inflict.

The problem is that they have all of the power because they own (not hold) positions of power in government and banks. At some point one will need to renew driver license or get a new tilling fork. Neither DMV nor Home Depot will barter you a license renewal or garden tools/supplies for a box of tomatoes.

It just all just seems to me to be utterly without hope because it is, in your own wise words, "a fiendish assault on mankind, backed by a cynical and nefarious use of technology."

• **Replies:** @Michael Korn

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

206. Kal Zakath says:

February 19, 2023 at 8:06 pm GMT • 19.6 days ago ↑

@Anon

They have mind controlling super powers, don't you know

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

207. Priss Factor says: • Website

February 19, 2023 at 8:08 pm GMT • 19.6 days ago ↑

Why we must destroy Russia, Iran, and China.

We stand for real values!!



ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

208. OilcanFloyd says:

February 19, 2023 at 8:14 pm GMT • 19.6 days ago • 100 Words ↑

Whichever groups or people are running America, they are obviously evil, and I'm not religious. The Jewish influence is probably the strongest at this time, and it is absolutely repugnant. But the old Anglo elites were pretty bad, too. Whoever is running this country, I do know that I don't want to pay for what any of them have done, are doing, or will do.

I don't deserve the rulers that I have, and I have no hand in what they do. Unfortunately, there is nowhere that I can go.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

209. Ummmpph! says:

February 19, 2023 at 8:31 pm GMT • 19.6 days ago ↑
@onebornfree

In other words, there's nothing wrong with governments running everyones lives, per se, just as long as its not jews in charge of that running of them, right, Larry?

I'll answer for Larry. You're got-damn right!

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

210. Michael Korn says:

February 19, 2023 at 8:32 pm GMT • 19.6 days ago • 900

Words ↑

@Michael Korn

https://www.amazon.com/gp/aw/review/1416567844/R2MTS44SWE3KNT/ref=cm_cr_getr_mb_rvw_tr

A PAINFUL ODYSSEY INTO HUMAN HYPOCRISY

Reviewed in the United States on June 20, 2012

Reading this book is an odyssey of pain.

It is like watching a slow motion film of a car filled with loved ones hurtling over the edge of a cliff or into a head on collision.

It is hard not to feel revolted and nauseated by this book.

I thought it is an astounding portrayal of events. I had no idea how bloody the first year of this six year Armageddon conflict really was.

You will never think of war quite the same way after you read this book.

And to all those who condemn the author for favoring pacifism, you need to understand one thing. Hitler's Germany was an **OVERWHELMINGLY** Christian nation. The Wehrmacht and SS were filled with Catholics and Protestants who all thought they were engaged in a so-called "Just War." [I like to say that: "'Just War' is just another war."]

So if Christians were categorically opposed to shedding blood and taking up the sword for Caesar, it is doubtful Hitler could have ever unleashed war in the first place.

Sure Germans who refused conscription would have been imprisoned and sent to concentration camps and executed. But would their suffering have equalled the **NINE MILLION** Germans who died in that war? Or the massive destruction to property? I rather doubt it. [To say nothing of the **60 MILLION** who died globally in this conflagration.]

The problem is that Christians do not want to emulate the Prince of Peace. They want to be rather the peacemakers, aka Colt 45 style. Or perhaps they want to Pinch to Pieces.

Here are some shocking facts that I gleaned from this disturbing book:

1. Already within the first year of the war (1940), the British were mercilessly bombing German cities at night, seeking to inflict terror and destruction upon the civilian population, hoping to provoke them to rise up and overthrow Hitler. (Yeah, right.)
2. Germany waited six months before retaliating and bombing London. And they initially only bombed in daytime at greater risk to their pilots.

3. As soon as Hitler had secured Poland, he made peace overtures to England, seeking hegemony in Europe in exchange for not engaging with the British Empire. Churchill rebuffed every overture by Hitler. These overtures for peace continued through the conquest of France. But Churchill refused to even consider speaking with Hitler.

4. The more the British bombed German cities and killed civilians, the more the Germans retaliated by executing and deporting Jews. Jews were seen as behind the British onslaught, and the Germans reacted with greater and greater ferocity toward Jews on the continent.

5. Hitler had hoped that as a result of a peace agreement with England, England would provide safe passage for German ships to transfer European Jews to Madagascar. Short of such a treaty, the Jews could not be transferred because of British naval power. Indeed, the Germans permitted a refugee ship called the Sturma to sail for Palestine. The British refused to allow it to land and had it towed to the Baltic Sea where a Russian torpedo sunk the ship killing all the Jews on board.

6. As the war intensified, Germany dropped all pretensions of a transfer solution and adopted instead a mass execution strategy that came to be called the Final Solution.

7. Both Churchill and Roosevelt seemed content to allow Jewish suffering to proliferate as a way of crushing the spirit of occupied Europe in general. Churchill refused to allow passage of American food relief ships through England's naval blockade of Europe, thus contributing to general starvation throughout Europe for the duration of the war. In this Churchill seemed to mirror his actions in the Boer War in South Africa, where he instituted concentration camps for the wives and children of Boer fighters and starved them into submission. Many US relief groups like the Quakers protested Churchill's actions, and FDR took up their cause to a limited extent, but Churchill would not budge. Many persons reported that Churchill enjoyed brutality. The Australian Prime Minister Menzies on a visit to England in 1941 reported that Churchill "enjoys hatred."

8. The British deliberately fire-bombed repeatedly Germany's Black Forest, seeking simply to burn the country to the ground.

9. The British and Americans very early on developed chemical and biological weapons to use against Germany and Japan. The president of Harvard was in charge of the US chemical weapons program. These included poison gas, defoliants that would destroy edible crops, and strains of plague and other agents. (Mussolini had used poison gas on Ethiopians back in 1936 and the world remained silent.)

10. From the very beginning of the war, Churchill's policy was to bomb Germany and later Japan into submission through use of incendiary bombs that would burn civilian population centers to the ground. Churchill was the true mastermind of the annihilation policy against civilians in this war. His malicious egotism is hardly even noted or remembered today.

11. When Hitler invaded Russia, he hoped still to come to terms with England, seeking to portray himself as the vanquisher of Bolshevism. And while England had just ordered the banning of Communist newspapers on its shores, their response to the German invasion of Russia was purely to demonize the Germans and to refuse to acknowledge their common interest in opposing Bolshevism.

• **Thanks:** GomezAddams

• **Replies:** @HdC

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

211. Joe Levantine says:

February 19, 2023 at 8:37 pm GMT • 19.6 days ago • 300

Words ↑

@SoUTh

Quote: “ The problem is that they have all of the power because they own (not hold) positions of power in government and banks. At some point one will need to renew driver license or get a new tilling fork. Neither DMV nor Home Depot will barter you a license renewal or garden tools/supplies for a box of tomatoes.”

The Russian writer Dmitry Orlov, who wrote about societal collapse, had an interesting theory about survival outside the matrix of control; he basically suggests that small communities of one hundred fifty persons, more or less, should bind together and give each other mutual support. In such a setup, farming, schooling, medical care and other necessities of life would be provided without charge to rid oneself of the use of money and barter.

It is a fact that those who have power possess it as long as we accept that they keep this power over us. Once we totally ignore their authority, they will have to fold at some point.

Nothing comes for free and seeking freedom can be a very costly endeavor. Think of the monks who lived in harsh conditions in remote mountainous areas and the many invention they created with the use of water flow to procure energy while eking out a living by autarky. While I am not suggesting that we should lead monastic lives, I do believe that the only way to free ourselves from the matrix of control is to cooperate with our neighbors through mutual support. And most important of all, is to rid oneself of the all the control tools, prime among them the television box and all the cheap entertainment, from corporate

news to sports to celebrity gossip. And not voting in our phony representative democracy is a strong tool to deprive our oligarchic governments of legitimacy.

The list of liberating society from the sucking vampires is too long to state here. But it has to start somewhere at the cost of giving up many of our comforts.

• **Thanks:** SoUtH

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

Subscribe to New Columns

212. Michael Korn says:

February 19, 2023 at 8:46 pm GMT • 19.6 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Larry Romanoff

I agree with you. The whole debate over Bremer is making a mountain out of a molehill. Even if he isn't a Jew it's clear that the whole war on terror and the 9/11 attacks were a Jewish terror operation. This kind of anal obsessive analysis of your argument really pisses me off. It's like saying that a whole load of dirty laundry doesn't need to be washed because one item in it is still clean.

• **Thanks:** Larry Romanoff

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

213. SoUtH says:

February 19, 2023 at 8:48 pm GMT • 19.6 days ago ↑

@Michael Korn

Wow. What a reply! Thank you so very much.

You say, they decided “to display everything in our faces hoping to overwhelm us and render us completely passive and impotent.” Well, sure worked on me.

Can't thank you enough, Michael. Brilliant reply.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

214. Alden says:

February 19, 2023 at 8:54 pm GMT • 19.6 days ago ↑

@anarchyst

Homeschooling was outlawed in Germany in the 1930s under the national Socialist regime. That law remains. There've been a few court cases that re affirmed that 1930s law.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

215. Commentator Mike says:

February 19, 2023 at 8:56 pm GMT • 19.6 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Michael Korn

It's either true or it isn't. Why shouldn't Larry try to set the record straight with his research? If his work shows it was the Jews then he shouldn't hide it.

I look forward to him researching European colonialism to see whether in fact the driving force behind it was the Jews and if they were responsible for the grotesque crimes of the colonists against indigenous peoples. We often hear about the Christian missionaries but what about the Jewish merchants and traders who reaped the profits from the inhuman exploitation of natives and their resources?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

216. Alden says:

February 19, 2023 at 9:15 pm GMT • 19.6 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Anonymous12890

The Pilgrims were just another crazy sect of Puritans. They left England years before the puritans because they refused to live in a Christian country that celebrated Christian holidays such as Christmas Easter and saints days. They seriously considered moving their religious services from Sunday to Friday evening and Saturday and not eating pork. They were one of the wanna be jews fanatic sects.

• **Replies:** @Pierre de Craon

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

217. Pierre de Craon says:

February 19, 2023 at 9:31 pm GMT • 19.5 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Larry Romanoff

The only thing that I would say is missing from your assessment of the situation, Mr. Romanoff, is a similar condemnation of FDR and George Catlett Marshall for their employment and celebration of Baruch and their evidently unquestioning cooperation with his program of mass murder. Indeed, it seems that no Gentile in a position of power or influence in the US government had any scruples whatsoever when it came to the extermination of human beings, be they friend or foe, and the destruction of civilizations, Christian or otherwise.

• **Replies:** @Michael Korn

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

218. Kachinka says:

February 19, 2023 at 9:32 pm GMT • 19.5 days ago • 100

Words ↑

Dear Mr. Romanov,

\$uch \$tunning \$tuff! I ju\$t wanted to add for your reader\$' eddification that in 1858, Benjamin Di\$reali per\$uaded Queen Victoria to di\$\$olve the requirement to take an oath of Christianity for the member\$ of Parliament, thereby enabling Lord Lionel Roth\$child to take a \$eat in the Hou\$e of Lord\$. Ju\$t a little detail, maybe \$omebody el\$e covered it.

As always, your work is spectacular. Thank you.

Kachinka (an assumed name)

• **Agree:** GomezAdddams

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

219. SoUtH says:

February 19, 2023 at 9:36 pm GMT • 19.5 days ago ↑

@Hank Stumper

oYou say, "... if you fight their way you will lose." This implies both that there is a way to beat them and that you know what it is.

So, tell us the way to win against them, Hank. Give us your recipe. Thx

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

220. Pierre de Craon says:

February 19, 2023 at 9:36 pm GMT • 19.5 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Alden

Yes, the Pilgrims were crazier than the Puritans, but they were not in fact a Christian sect at all. Indeed, that's why they had to flee England.

Believing that "purifying" Christianity was a lost cause—in part because, like Jews and Muslims, they considered Trinitarianism blasphemous—the Pilgrims searched for a new and better way to worship God. And woe betide anyone who got in their way!

If you think of Pilgrims as Unitarians with firearms and without scruples as to where they pointed and fired them, you'll be pretty close to the mark.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

221. Michael Korn says:

February 19, 2023 at 9:50 pm GMT • 19.5 days ago • 500

Words ↑

@do chere

I lived in South Africa from 2000 to 2005. I met my wife when she was working on an Israeli kibbutz. She was an Afrikaaner. In Israel she got along with Jews and Muslims Israelis and Arabs and she was a cross-cultural peacemaker. After we married in South Africa she reverted to her strongly racist personality.

Partly it was warranted because her father lost his job due to ANC black empowerment policies. I was robbed at knifepoint in downtown Johannesburg and I was with a friend when his car was hijacked by four drugged out black gangsters with AK-47s. In both cases I was lucky to survive.

Later I found out that the car hijacking operations are run by rich whites. A hijacked Mercedes might resell for \$50,000. The black guys in the street doing the actual jacking maybe get a hundred bucks each. They're the bottom of the totem pole but they are the face of the evil so it exacerbates white resentment of the black population.

My wife's father was English and mother Afrikaaner. My understanding is that the English promoted black empowerment. They forced apartheid policies to be adopted by the Afrikaaners. The Afrikaaners were farmers who didn't need to interact with blacks at all. But the English-run and Jewish-owned mining operations required black slave labor. These people were brought in from their tribal lands and the Afrikaaners had to impose apartheid to keep them away from the white population.

Also wealthy English and Jews had black servants cooks maids and so forth again violating apartheid ideas. Also the English church missionized to blacks whereas the Afrikaaner Dutch Reformed church refused to evangelize black people at all because they believed blacks were a subhuman and inferior species intermediate between apes and the humans traceable to Adam and Eve in the Bible.

So in my experience the English very much promoted race mixing, they required black laborers in their mining operations, they and the Jews wanted black servants in their households, and only the Afrikaaner farmers were able to live completely separately without recourse black Africans at all. And therefore they were behind the apartheid policies.

South Africa was the wealthiest country in Africa until the libtard Democrats under Clinton pinned them to the wall with sanctions destroying their economy and forcing them to capitulate to the thugs in the ANC. The Jews watched carefully and learned the power of sanctions to destroy a society and that's why they are so adamantly opposed to the BDS movement against Israel. Of course the Jews learned long ago the effectiveness of boycotts when they imposed a global boycott on Germany in the 1930s. You can be sure that whatever Jews hate most is what they themselves excel at doing to others.

• **Thanks:** Poupon Marx

• **Replies:** @geokat62

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

222. Michael Korn says:

February 19, 2023 at 10:00 pm GMT • 19.5 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@SoUtH

Notice that a belief in God is not necessarily required. All that is needed is a belief in morality, in fair play, and a gratitude for what nature bestows on us as pure gifts. They have not one of these.

I would like to believe this is true. It seems to me that native Americans and other indigenous peoples are closest to these values. But after 40 years involved with fundamentalist Jewish and Christian groups, I have concluded the Western monotheistic religions are fundamentally hostile to the natural world. They see the natural world is a hostile and deadly force that has to be subdued and opposed. They are unable to live in genuine harmony with nature.

We see it right in the beginning in the Genesis chapter 3 story of the fall of Man where the world becomes cursed because of human disobedience. So Judaism and even more Christianity posit a world that has become cursed in hostile to man because of a flaw in human nature. I think Western man is incapable of living in genuine harmony with the natural world because of these spiritual philosophies. The native Americans probably had the ideal relationship with nature but they were destroyed by European technology. Technology that was produced by a culture afraid of nature and always at war with the natural world along with the humans and animals in it.

Judaism and Christianity are death obsessed cults that actualize the worst forms of human behavior.

- **Agree:** GomezAdddams, Yukon Jack
- **Replies:** @SoUtH, @Yukon Jack

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

223. Larry Romanoff says: • Website

February 19, 2023 at 10:14 pm GMT • 19.5 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Anonymous

“Easter Island is 2,180 miles away from land. That’s a long way to go to get slaves, and Mr. Romanoff fails to mention that the slaves were freed in 1863.”

A long way to go to get slaves? Why do you suppose Panama’s population today is still about 10% Chinese? Because the Jews abducted tens of thousands of Chinese from Fujian and Guangdong to build the canal. They did the same with the North American railroads and the gold fields. Why do you suppose there are Chinese all over the world?

China is a hell of a lot farther from Panama than Easter Island is from Peru. If the first distance didn’t bother them, why would the second?

And the Easter Islanders were not “freed in 1863”. The documents I have, state that various influential parties in Europe demanded of the Jews that they return all the Easter Islanders to their home, but that the only compliance was to return a small number who were suspected of having smallpox.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

224. Michael Korn says:

February 19, 2023 at 10:25 pm GMT • 19.5 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Ron Unz

Score one for Runz:

https://religion.fandom.com/wiki/L._Paul_Bremer

Bremer is married to author Frances Winfield, with whom he has two adult children and four grandchildren. He received an honorary doctor of law from Ave Maria University, June 19, 2005. He has competed in triathlons and in marathons. Other sports activities including hiking, cycling and snow skiing. **Originally an Episcopalian, he and his wife converted to Catholicism in 1994.** His wife described Bremer as “a man of great personal faith”, while Bremer stated: “There is no doubt in my mind that I cannot succeed in this mission without the help of God. ... The job [as administrator of Iraq from May 11, 2003 to June 28, 2004] is simply too big and complex for any one person, or any group of people to carry out successfully. ... We need God’s help and seek it constantly.” Paul Bremer was given the nickname “Jerry” after the Church father Saint Jerome, whom Bremer also named as his patron saint

I read a biography of Richard Nixon’s wife Pat. I was surprised to learn that her mother was German came from Frankfurt and her maiden name was Halberstadt, which is a very prominent Jewish surname. So it’s possible that Pat Nixon was Jewish and all of Nixon’s kids and grandchildren are Jewish through her.

• **Thanks:** GomezAdddams

• **Replies:** @wormssnakesbrain, @Larry Romanoff, @Larry Romanoff, @PUTINFAN

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

225. Fiendly Neighbourhood Terrorist says: • Website

February 19, 2023 at 10:26 pm GMT • 19.5 days ago ↑

Granted that what Romanoff says is true, if Amerikastan and Brutain did and do as the Jews tell them to, how is this anything that absolves Amerikastani and Brutish crimes? It just means that they're mafia hitmen instead of mafia dons, that's all.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

226. SoUtH says:

February 19, 2023 at 10:30 pm GMT • 19.5 days ago ↑

@Michael Korn

So, what do we do, Michael? What do we do? How do those in US escape the coming abattoir?

I wish that I could read more of your writings, hear more of your thoughts. This was the first time I have seen (or noticed) your handle at this site.

• **Replies:** @Michael Korn

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

227. Zane says:

February 19, 2023 at 10:33 pm GMT • 19.5 days ago ↑

@Anon

” Whites are trash ”

The trash here is you, buddy.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

228. H. L. M says:

February 19, 2023 at 10:37 pm GMT • 19.5 days ago ↑

@Larry Romanoff

Agree 100 %.

Think about it Ron— before you start whining about people who don't share your perception of the world.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

229. wormssnakesbrain says:

February 19, 2023 at 10:39 pm GMT • 19.5 days ago ↑

@Michael Korn

Saul Bremer anything but Christian.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

230. geokat62 says:

February 19, 2023 at 10:44 pm GMT • 19.5 days ago • 300

Words ↑

@Michael Korn

I lived in South Africa from 2000 to 2005...

My understanding is that the English promoted black empowerment. They forced apartheid policies to be adopted by the Afrikaners.

The English, huh? Your understanding is fundamentally very different from my own.

I'll cite just two references...

1. Excerpt from *The Hidden Jewish Hand in the Destruction of White South Africa*:

In 1963 a group of Jews founded the “African” National Congress. The ANC was founded by Lionel Bernstein, Bob Hepple, Dennis Goldberg, Arthur Goldreich, Hazel Goldreich and James Kantor, with a few African front men — Nelson Mandela, Walter Sisulu, Govan Mbeki (father of Thabo Mbeki), Raymond Mhlaba, and Ahmed Kathrada. In this, the ANC followed the model the Jews established when they founded the NAACP in the United States, with the exception that the ANC was a much more violent and openly communist organization. These Jews and their African National Congress received funding and support from both the Soviet Union and the US CIA.

<https://christiansfortruth.com/the-hidden-jewish-hand-in-the-destruction-of-white-south-africa/>

2. Excerpt from *Former MP George Galloway Confirms Anti-Apartheid Movement In South Africa Was Led Entirely By Jews*:

I am one of the few people on the Left in Britain who traveled the length and breadth of Apartheid South Africa — as an underground agent of the African National Congress led by Nelson Mandela — then in Pollsmoor Prison in Cape Town.

The subject of Apartheid is particularly important to me. The question of racism is particularly important to me. And in parenthesis let me tell you this — that throughout the entirety of my time underground in South Africa under Apartheid, every house I slept in, every dinner I ate, every car I drove in was provided by Jewish activists of the African National Congress. So Jews don't have to be on the side of Apartheid. They don't have to be on the side of racism.

<https://christiansfortruth.com/former-mp-george-galloway-confirms-anti-apartheid-movement-in-south-africa-was-led-entirely-by-jews/>

• **Replies:** @Michael Korn, @Alden

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

231. Michael Korn says:

February 19, 2023 at 10:51 pm GMT • 19.5 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Pierre de Craon

FDR's maternal grandfather was an opium merchant who got rich in China. If so no doubt the family was awash in dirty Jewish money — if they weren't Jewish themselves.

When he was a child, FDR went to Europe every summer with his parents. They spent time in France and Germany. FDR was fluent in both languages from his childhood. His father, who was Dutch and possibly a Crypto, hated Germans. And even though they spent part of every summer in a German health spa, FDR was imbued with anti-German sentiment from his youngest age through his Dutch father.

All to say that from both sides of his parentage FDR was primed to work with someone like Bernard Baruch. From his mother's side he learned the power of dirty Jewish money and from his father's side he learned to hate Germans. Voila!

<https://medium.com/@littlebrown/old-china-new-china-58303eafdbdd>

• **Agree:** GomezAdddams

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

232. bobby pellit says:

February 19, 2023 at 10:55 pm GMT • 19.5 days ago ↑

@Shamu

True! When Europe was Catholic people didn't even use the term 'Europe' — they would say CHRISTENDOM instead.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

233. Michael Korn says:

February 19, 2023 at 11:04 pm GMT • 19.5 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@geokat62

Ok. Thanks for the information. Why would the CIA support the establishment of the ANC?

From my own experience, when I was at the yeshiva in Jerusalem 1983-1986, there was a large contingent of South African Jewish students. All of them had served in the South African military during the war in Angola. They were very proud of their country and completely supportive of the apartheid government.

One of this group was a leftist ANC supporter and all the other South African Jews completely ostracized him. He was not allowed to sit with them at meals and they refused to talk to him. So my sense is that Orthodox Jews supported the apartheid government. The Jewish groups that you cite in those quotes were leftist secular or communist groups.

(An important exception is the father of Ilana Mercer, Ben Isaacson, who was an Orthodox rabbi and also supported the ANC:

<https://www.ilanamerцер.com/biographical/>)

When I was in South Africa I met Afrikaners who told me about the joint training programs the South African Air Force operated with Israel. Israeli pilots trained in South Africa with its large land area that allowed for better pilot training, and in return Israel collaborated to develop nuclear weapons with the South African government. Israel certainly was completely pro-apartheid.

• **Replies:** @geokat62

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

234. Odyssey says:

February 19, 2023 at 11:12 pm GMT • 19.5 days ago ↑

“After 15 years of ‘independence’, it is clear that Kosovo was a stepping stone for NATO’s imperial goals. Similar to Ukraine, Serbia’s breakaway province is an exercise in the ‘rules-based order’, where rules are made up for the convenience of Western powers.

However, even as the Ukraine crisis continues to escalate, the new Battle of Kosovo is far from over. Because, 15 years on, the collective West still hasn’t been able to find a political accomplice in Belgrade ready to grant it retroactive amnesty by recognizing “independent Kosovo” and/or agreeing to its UN membership.

That is why, even as they stubbornly press on with the latest Drang nach Osten on the military field, Western powers are also doubling down on their diplomatic pressure on Serbia, which not only refuses to formally recognize its own dismemberment but also to join the illegal sanctions against Russia. The latest ploy, informally called the Franco-German plan, is to try to force Serbia to recognize its province’s statehood in all but name, in return for foggy promises of financial aid and (distant) future EU membership.

As a result, the current onslaught of Western diplomats on Belgrade is only slightly less intense than the parallel inflow of Western mercenaries to Kiev.” AP.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

235. GomezAdddams says:

February 19, 2023 at 11:17 pm GMT • 19.5 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@PetrOldSack

“But near the beginning of this enterprise, I encountered a statement that said, “The history of the world is the history of the Jews.” That remark registered on me and remained in my memory because it startled me and because it made no sense to me at the time”

Absolutely fascincating and “spot on” ---Mr Romanoff did some digging and WOW –it is all true. Pat Buchanan (I used to ride him at times but all truth told I respect Pat)–the issue being that Pat was earlier in hot water for questioning the 6 million tally.

It goes back to Luther—he called the Jews out and this stuck in the crop of the Jew mafia—the same Jew Mafia holed up in London and were in Cuba until Castro drove them out and they wound up in Las Vegas—

Last point—they wanted Barrabas over Christ—they killed the earler prophets (Isiaih and Jeremia et al) and –did they toss the “inferior Jews” living in Warsaw and throughout Poland to make their BIG point later.

If serious –how could Zylensksyy’s dad being a rabbi in Ukraine escape the pogroms?

Jews change color —join—and destroy from within,.

Larry Romanoff—Many thanks ---I am now only going to take “Mr Peabody and Sherman’s” accounts as being “Probable History” ---Bullwinkle aside.

It hurts thinking that MOST of what I was taught and led to believe —is complete BS!

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

236. Alden says:

February 19, 2023 at 11:19 pm GMT • 19.5 days ago • 400

Words ↑

@Ann Nonny Mouse

The Puritan sect of the official Church of England emerged in London and the midlands starting in the 1570s. Elizabeth Tudor was what is known as a Broad Church head of the church. Broad church means the Church of England allows individual parishes and bishops some non conformity in services and practices.

Low church means very Protestant and wanna be Jewish, even no music. High church is almost catholic or as Henry 8 said catholic without the Pope. Broad church is the official CofE method of allowing a lot of leeway for different congregations

As far back as Henry 8 he had to forbid bible reading. Except for CofE scholars. Because the early puritans read nothing but the more ferocious Old Testament, the Jewish part. And those very early puritans insisted on creating a version of Christianity at odds with Henry 8's official Church of England. Henry 8 6th wife was under house arrest and investigation at the time of Henry's death. Because she broke the law and read the Bible and held bible reading groups. And emphasized the Jewish Bible.

There were puritans in England as far back as the 1530s. Thomas Cromwell, was one of them. And executed for suspicion of Lutheran/Puritan beliefs. His gr great nephew Oliver Cromwell, agent of the Amsterdam jews didn't invent Puritanism. It was there all along in England since the beginning of Henry 8 divorce/reformation. In fact, both as a catholic and later head of his own Christian church, Henry 8 forbade importation of the Calvinist Lutheran Puritan books published and smuggled to England by the Amsterdam jews.

As head of the Church of England Elizabeth Tudor was very tolerant and wisely allowed some congregations to be almost catholic and others, especially in London and the midlands to be almost Calvinist Puritan.

It was her successor, James Stuart 1 who insisted on conformity in practices in the Church of England. After all he was head of the church. But by then wanna be Jew Puritanism had gone much too far to submit of official Church of England customs practices and regulations.

Churches that forbid the celebration of Christmas or even hot meals on December 25 aren't any kind of Christian. But bizzaro wanna be jews. Puritans and pilgrims wanted to be jews because of the sex rapes incest violence and polygamy of the Jewish Bible. Movies or bibles, sex rapes and violence sells.

You do realize that the Church of England was not created as a Protestant church? Henry 8 and the other Tudors prosecuted Protestants like Thomas Cromwell and Anne Askew as much as they did Catholics.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

237. Odyssey says:

February 19, 2023 at 11:25 pm GMT • 19.5 days ago • 400

Words ↑

APavic said: "It was revealed in a document memory-holed by Western mainstream media, a May 2000 letter to then-German Chancellor Gerhard Schröder by Willy Wimmer, a member of the German Bundestag and vice president of the Parliamentary Assembly of the OSCE.

Wimmer's letter contains a description of a security conference that he had attended in the Slovakian capital of Bratislava that was co-organized by the US State Department and the American Enterprise Institute (AEI), a Washington-based think tank. A list of participants and the agenda could at one time be found on the AEI website but are no longer available at the time of writing.

Almost all of the information available nowadays about it comes from Wimmer's account. According to him, the conference not only exposed the true causes of NATO's brutal attack on Yugoslavia and subsequent occupation of Kosovo and Metohija, but also the purpose behind NATO's further enlargement toward the borders of Russia, and, most importantly from the aspect of global security, the US aim of undermining the international legal order as part of its drive for global domination. In essence, Wimmer's report revealed the criminal plan that has brought the world to the brink of global, possibly nuclear, conflict.

According to senior US officials at the conference as cited by Wimmer, Yugoslavia was bombed "in order to rectify General Eisenhower's erroneous decision during World War II," when he failed to station US troops there. Naturally, as Wimmer recorded, no one at the conference disputed the claim that, having engaged in the bombing of a sovereign country, "NATO violated all international rules, and especially all the relevant provisions of international law." Furthermore, NATO's

unilateral intervention outside its legal domain represented a deliberate “precedent, to be invoked by anyone at any time,” and “many others” in the future.

The ultimate imperial goals were clearly stated: “To restore the territorial situation in the area between the Baltic Sea and Anatolia such as existed during the Roman Empire, at the time of its greatest power and greatest territorial expansion. For this reason, Poland must be flanked to the north and to the south with democratic neighbor states, while Romania and Bulgaria are to secure a land connection with Turkey. Serbia (probably for the purposes of securing an unhindered US military presence) must be permanently excluded from European development. North of Poland, total control over St. Petersburg’s access to the Baltic Sea must be established. In all processes, peoples’ rights to self-determination should be favored over all other provisions or rules of international law.”

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

238. Michael Korn says:

February 19, 2023 at 11:29 pm GMT • 19.5 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@SoUtH

I don't know what to do. There's a saying that it's easier to suffer if you understand the reasons behind it. So in that sense this website is very beneficial as it helps us understand the forces arrayed against us.

I used to have many of my Messianic writings posted online. I've reduced that list to just a few items available here. You are welcome to read download and share whatever you wish:

<https://drive.google.com/drive/folders/1-VoPB3qWVxXjcPl2AEQ3eKs8hDKP6aUo>

• **Thanks:** SoUtH

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

239. geokat62 says:

February 19, 2023 at 11:32 pm GMT • 19.5 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Michael Korn

| Why would the CIA support the establishment of the ANC?

Why would the CIA support the establishment of ISIS/Al-Qaeda?

| So my sense is that Orthodox Jews supported the apartheid government. The Jewish groups that you cite in those quotes were leftist secular or communist groups.

Precisely, the old leff/right false paradigm. How did good ol' Vlad put it again? "The best way to control the opposition is to lead it ourselves."

Virtually every aspect of the dismantling of SA's system of Apartheid was a wholly owned Jewish Supremacist Operation. The English were merely extras on the movie set.

• **Replies:** @Michael Korn, @mulga mumblebrain

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

240. Zane says:

February 19, 2023 at 11:39 pm GMT • 19.5 days ago ↑

Nobody can tell a lie like a Jew. Agreed?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

241. Lemonade1 says:

February 19, 2023 at 11:45 pm GMT • 19.5 days ago ↑

@peter.j.bolton

Amen

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

242. Larry Romanoff says: • Website

February 19, 2023 at 11:49 pm GMT • 19.5 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Michael Korn

“Bremer stated: “There is no doubt in my mind that I cannot succeed in this mission without the help of God. ... The job [as administrator of Iraq from May 11, 2003 to June 28, 2004] is simply too big and complex for any one person, or any group of people to carry out successfully. ... We need God’s help and seek it constantly.”

I have read other such testimonials, and I find this one impossible to believe.

Bremer appears to be referring to his time as “Interim President” of Iraq but, given the astonishing criminality in which this man was engaged during that term, not only in his “management” of Iraq, but in the promulgation of his so-called “Provisional Orders” that totally eviscerated the country’s assets and granted – free of charge – a full 2/3 of Iraq’s oil to the occupiers, causing untold numbers of deaths, and then claiming he sought God’s help to accomplish his mission, could come only from a deranged psychopath.

And I have an impossibly difficult time believing that Kissinger put this man in charge of his “consulting” firm, with this devout “Christian” turning to God for guidance on all of Kissinger’s activities.

There is nothing in the quoted testimonial that fits the known facts on the ground. Something is very wrong here.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

243. Liosnagcat says:

February 20, 2023 at 12:03 am GMT • 19.4 days ago ↑
@Priss Factor

| Yet, this Jewish policy is called 'US policy' than Jewish.

“... *rather* than Jewish.” C'mon, Jung-Freud, learn the syntax.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

244. Daniel Rich says:

February 20, 2023 at 12:05 am GMT • 19.4 days ago • 200 Words ↑

“But again, our conceptions are thrown in disarray when we learn that it was a Jew, Bernard Baruch, ostensibly “the most powerful man in America” at the time, who not only chose Japan as the target for these bombs, but also personally selected the cities to be incinerated.”

Perhaps it’s good to know that the second bombing’s primary target wasn’t Nagasaki.

“In spring 1945, the U.S. military was considering different targets for the first deployment of the atomic bomb that summer. Between April and June, military leaders generated a long list of Japanese cities using three criteria: First, the cities needed to be large, wider than three miles with sizable populations; second, they needed to have “high strategic value,” meaning military installations of some kind; and third, they needed to have escaped the U.S.’s ongoing firebombing campaign begun in March 1945.

Very few areas met all the qualifications; among them were Kyoto, Hiroshima, **Kokura**, and Niigata. By the end of May 1945, these cities had become the finalists, with Kyoto and Hiroshima being the two primary targets. American B-29s would not firebomb those areas. An intact city would better demonstrate the destructive capacity of the atomic bombs.” – [Link to National Geographic](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

245. Alden says:

February 20, 2023 at 12:05 am GMT • 19.4 days ago • 300

Words ↑

@geokat62

It's common knowledge conventional wisdom that the 1890s commie Jew immigrants to SA arrived with the intention of overthrowing the White government Which they accomplished.

1880 Russia, Lithuania etc, the commie Jews split into 4 groups. One group stayed in Russia and destroyed Russia starting in 1917. Another group went to Palestine and with the help and bribery of British politicians destroyed Palestine. One group went to S Africa and we can see the results in 1991 when one of the most advanced countries in the world succumbed to primitive black rule.

And another group of commie Jews went to America. They've used their black front groups to destroy virtually every important city in the country. Within a few years of his arrival, one of them, Leon Cogolxz , close friend of commie Jews Emma Goldman and Alexander Berkowitz assassinated President McKinley.

By 1912 jews like old Sam Untermeyer controlled President Wilson and blackmailed him into World War One. Bad in itself, but gave Untermeyer's fellow Jews in Russia Hungary and China the opportunity to take over Russia and Hungary and found communism in China.

By the election of 1932 communist Jewish immigrants and their children controlled the Democratic Party and President Roosevelt.

The commie Jews had a very slight setback in the 1950s. But when their wholly owned puppet Lyndon Johnson became president in 1963 the commie Jew takeover was complete.

Affirmative action was a Jewish conspiracy to make it illegal to hire Whites. It was designed by Jews to make Whites a permanent poor unable to make a living under class. That would eventually give up and die out. Although I believe that the Jews eventual plan for us White goyim is to do to us what the English did to the Irish Catholics and the Jews are doing to the Palestinians. The plan is total genocide

Biden just signed an executive order that every federal agency begin a new DIE program. That every agency have DIE overseers. Whose orders are to prosecute Whites. The head of this new DIE agency is the viciously anti White Susan Rice.

• **Replies:** @Michael Korn, @Robert Dolan, @Poupon Marx
Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

246. Larry Romanoff says: • Website

February 20, 2023 at 12:08 am GMT • 19.4 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Michael Korn

I find this testimonial about Bremer very similar to one quoted in an earlier comment about Lindemann. The commenter said someone wrote a book about Lindemann that said ... blah, blah, blah. Well, I would like to know who that “someone” was. I would like to know the title of the book, the name of the author, and the author’s ethnicity, and also the motivation for writing that book.

Who would want to write a book about Lindemann? Regardless of his ethnicity, his only claim to fame was that he pushed the British government into fire-bombing half of Germany. Who would want to celebrate that in print? And if Lindemann found Jews so repulsive, how is it that it was Rothschild who sent him to Churchill as an advisor?

To be honest, both of these sound suspiciously like “false-flag” operations to me. There is simply nothing in the testimonials that fits the known facts on the ground.

• **Replies:** @Michael Korn, @William Gruff

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

247. Odyssey says:

February 20, 2023 at 12:13 am GMT • 19.4 days ago ↑

@peter.j.bolton

After reading so much, you probably know when and from where the (future) Hellenists came to Europe?

Speaking of Europe, where was the cradle of the oldest and the highest European (and world) civilization and culture?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

248. HdC says:

February 20, 2023 at 12:14 am GMT • 19.4 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Michael Korn

The usual mix of some truths and some lies.

“...it is doubtful Hitler could have ever unleashed war in the first place...”

Which war did Hitler unleash, and how? Who declared war on whom? Who invaded first? Who murdered tens of thousands of German expatriates? Who refused to assist in stopping this slaughter?

“...6. As the war intensified, Germany dropped all pretensions of a transfer solution and adopted instead a mass execution strategy that came to be called the Final Solution...”

The Zundel trials in Toronto in 1985 and 1988, where Zundel was tried for “spreading false news” about your holocaust, the alleged existence of homicidal gas chambers in Auschwitz was completely disproved when not one eye witness was able to testify in a consistent and believable manner that could withstand the cross examination by Doug Christie the defence attorney.

Not one eye witness was able to describe correctly the colouration of the so-called gassed bodies.

Viewed from a scientific and engineering basis, the claimed gassing and cremation of 6 million people was impossible with the facilities described by eye witnesses.

• **Replies:** @Odyssey

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

249. Michael Korn says:

February 20, 2023 at 12:16 am GMT • 19.4 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@geokat62

I

Precisely, the old leff/right false paradigm. How did good ol' Vlad put it again? "The best way to control the opposition is to lead it ourselves."

There was nothing false about the patriotism of the Orthodox Jewish South Africans I met in Jerusalem in the 1980s. They had all served in South African military and were proud to have fought against the Communist forces in Angola. They considered the ANC to be a Communist organization. I imagine if they had been ordered by the government to arrest left wing Jews who were supporting the ANC they would have happily done it.

Indicting all Jews over South Africa's demise is like saying that all Englishmen are responsible for Churchill's atrocities in World war II or for British imperial abuses around the world. It's not accurate it's false and it's stupid.

Even worse the same voices that weep for the demise of apartheid South Africa complain about Israeli apartheid against the Palestinians. How do you explain this inconsistency?

• **Replies:** @geokat62, @mulga mumblebrain, @HdC
Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

250. Tyrone's Bassoon says:

February 20, 2023 at 12:23 am GMT • 19.4 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@SoUtH

The US empire was a MASSIVE mistake. There is no hope. All empire fail and they double down on stupid and of course, do exactly what they are not supposed to do.

“saving” the US?!! LOL. What’s there to “save”-porn, sports, celeb tushy worship, war mongering, imperialism, disgusting “food”, actor gossip, fatties, a dumb as stale dog sht populace who enjoys being debased and degenerate? Do they even know what a bassoon is and does?

Peer into the USian head—there’s nothing but stale dog feces in it.

• **Thanks:** SoUtH

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

251. Crush Limbrow says: • Website

February 20, 2023 at 12:25 am GMT • 19.4 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Larry Romanoff

A major part of the fog in this conversation is the fact that most folks either ignorantly or willfully discount what I call DaGAP – <https://crushlimbrow.blogspot.com/2022/09/the-gap-in-understanding-world-affairs.html?m=0> – and that applies to the authors as well as the commenters here. What you can't see.....you cannot SEE!

Yet, the entire Bible has a narrative which explains the whole freaking mess – Jesus literally called out the same bastahds who are now running this shit-show...and hardly anyone notices.....why? Because we're too 'sophisticated' to believe Christianity.....because what we see is Churchianity....NOT Christianity!

There is a HUGE difference! But who's got time to dig into this when we're having so much fun in pissing contests about minutiae!

• **Replies:** @anpn

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

252. Liosnagcat says:

February 20, 2023 at 12:26 am GMT • 19.4 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Anonymous

But the nuts and bolts of Jew predation fell to specific NGOs.

Jew depredation extended beyond specific NGO's to the U.S. government's halls of power, which served as a conduit to Bremer.

Bretton Woods has always been the creature of US banks.

... which are nothing but an arm of the City of London. Get it?

The Paris Club is another influential, if informal, stakeholder forum, with less gross disparity of control and decisions by consensus.

There's no chance that the membership is infiltrated by agents of the City of London, huh?

So, do shadowy Parushim secretly advise everybody in these institutions and tell them what to do? How then do the Parushim override individuals' orders from states or banks and institutional procedures? *Or do the Parushim staff these institutions themselves and run them?*

That is the model, no?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

253. Michael Korn says:

February 20, 2023 at 12:28 am GMT • 19.4 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Alden

The vast majority of South African Jews were traditional Orthodox and not communist. The Johannesburg Jewish community was considered one of the most traditionally observant in the world about 80% observing Sabbath and following dietary laws. These people were not communist agitators. It does not take a lot of communist agitators to make trouble but they do not characterize an entire community.

Regarding LR:

<https://www.unz.com/lromanoff/americas-dirtiest-secrets/#comment-5823752>

What you say makes sense. I was just copying information about him from a website. No reason to think it's terribly credible. And I agree that his policies against Iraq are never discussed honestly in the media. Maybe he is just a good actor dissembling about his destructive role. I don't think it makes any difference if he was an ethnic Jew or not. He was clearly serving the cause of Jewish neocon supremacy.

• **Replies:** @Alden

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

254. Tyrone's Bassoon says:

February 20, 2023 at 12:30 am GMT • 19.4 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Hank Stumper

Who are you gonna “fight”?! The US empire OWNS you. THEY control your money. The IRS, FINCEN, etc . The military will drop a drone on ya, other “accident”, etc.. and have the full backing of millions of usian lackies ready to fight you for a “college” scholarshit and US govt pensions.

They know where their bread is buttered amigo. What’s there to “fight”. The best strategy is to leave-emigrate amigo. It’s over bro. No revolting, no Hedgian resisting, no letter writing, or hang wringing rhetoric. Emigrate. Let the USians enjoy their shitty vile place. A garbage dump of flunkies, lackies, and imbeciles who gleefully want what the us empire is offering.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

255. Odyssey says:

February 20, 2023 at 12:33 am GMT • 19.4 days ago ↑

@Priss Factor

Neither ‘Hellenic’ nor ‘Greek’ are Greek words.

• **Replies:** @Priss Factor, @Michael Korn

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

256. RestiveUs says:

February 20, 2023 at 12:58 am GMT • 19.4 days ago ↑
@Larry Romanoff

| the atomic bomb was dropped directly overhead the main Christian cathedral.

Was that level of accuracy even possible for a free-falling bomb from that altitude??

• **Replies:** @Michael Korn

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

257. Priss Factor says: • Website

February 20, 2023 at 1:01 am GMT • 19.4 days ago ↑
@Odyssey

But Hellas is for gyros.

• **LOL:** Odyssey

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

258. Odyssey says:

February 20, 2023 at 1:02 am GMT • 19.4 days ago • 200 Words ↑

┆ Not a military target, but the heart of German culture had to be destroyed.

It is already known that Dresden was founded by Serbs and they gave the city Serbian name. That was before Germans, who lived on the west side (today's France) of the river Rayna (also Serbian name), crossed the river and came to this part of today's Germany.

At the entrance to the Dresden cathedral there are two sculptures, representing guards and guards of the city of Dresden. It is a cultural monument under UNESCO protection, where two soldiers are guarding the entrance to the famous Dresden cathedral. One of them has a Serbian coat of arms on the shield which is used in continuity from Vinca (5000BC) until today (cross with 4 Ss).

https://www.123rf.com/photo_1180629_dresden-statues-of-old-city.html

In front of the cathedral is the monument to the founder of the Protestant church who also has Serbian origins, Martin Luther.



• **Replies:** @Alden, @Alden

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

259. Boll says:

February 20, 2023 at 1:13 am GMT • 19.4 days ago ↑
Lindemann was a catholic, not a jew.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

260. mikes says:

February 20, 2023 at 1:20 am GMT • 19.4 days ago ↑
remember that Osama Ben Laden closest advised was an Israeli
Jew “converted” to Islam that is a fact, and who was and is the
biggest beneficiary of 911? Israel and the zionists

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

261. Druid55 says:

February 20, 2023 at 1:24 am GMT • 19.4 days ago ↑
@Petermx

They also helped in the 67. Massive arms

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide
Thread

Subscribe to New Columns

262. Druid55 says:

February 20, 2023 at 1:30 am GMT • 19.4 days ago ↑
@Larry Romanoff

Could you please make it easier to agree or to post

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide
Thread

263. Odyssey says:

February 20, 2023 at 1:32 am GMT • 19.4 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@HdC

| Which war did Hitler unleash, and how?

For example, he attacked the Serbs.

How? By carpet bombing of Belgrade carried out by Hitler's General der Flieger (((Alexander Löhr))) on Easter morning 1941, when 6000 civilians were killed, the National Library with ancient documents was burned.

(((Löhr))) was captured after the war, convicted as a war criminal and shot in Belgrade.

• **Disagree:** Petermx

• **Replies:** @HdC

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

264. Petermx says:

February 20, 2023 at 1:34 am GMT • 19.4 days ago • 300

Words ↑

@Ron Unz

David Irving wrote that Frederick Lindemann was not Jewish. In 2013 I wrote an email to him. I wrote:

“I just started reading your Churchill biography a few days ago and I have a question regarding Professor Frederick Lindemann. I heard you mention his name before and I always assumed he was Jewish based upon his attitude towards Germany.

I don't know if you can answer this question because you might have to know someone pretty well to know why he thinks a certain way. So far I haven't read anything that would explain why someone with German blood (even though he was a citizen of wartime Great Britain) would advocate “the “area” bombing of German cities” during the war. I would expect someone with his background to advocate peace between the two countries.

Do you know why he thought the way he did and why he apparently had strong anti-German feelings?”

David Irving wrote back to me “There is a very good book about Lindemann called The Prof by Roy Harrod. Try and find a copy”.

I never bought the book Mr. Irving recommended. Perhaps I should. I have to admit, at some point after Mr. Irving wrote that to me, I started thinking that Mr. Irving's answer was not accurate. I thought that maybe he was saying Lindemann was not religious and did not consider himself Jewish because I could not understand how a German would advocate the policies Lindemann did, but that is what David Irving wrote to me. So, now I'm thinking David Irving meant what he wrote, that Frederick Lindemann was not Jewish in any way, thru blood or thru religion.

• **Replies:** @Ron Unz, @Michael Korn

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

265. geokat62 says:

February 20, 2023 at 1:34 am GMT • 19.4 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Michael Korn

I imagine if they had been ordered by the government to arrest left wing Jews who were supporting the ANC they would have happily done it.

lol, you have a very vivid imagination. Do you really think the Jewish community was interested in a repeat of the Judaisers vs Hellenizers civil war? I very much doubt there was much of an appetite for that. No, both sides were and are in agreement that the time is fast approaching to implement the Great Eagle's, Maimonides, plan... rule over the goyim by converting them into Noahide slaves (and decapitating those that refuse).

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

266. alohajim says:

February 20, 2023 at 1:44 am GMT • 19.4 days ago • 300

Words ↑

Good article. We have been living in a world of lies for many generations. But, what's this nonsense about muslims doing 911, or nuclear bombs dropped on Hiroshima and Nagasaki, and believing in the holohoax?

The US firebombed German and Japanese cities for no other reason than to kill women and children. But it's this very firebombing and it's aftermath that offers proof of the myth of nuclear bombs – look for yourself : the destruction of Tokyo (napalm), and Hiroshima and Nagasaki (nuclear), were identical. No difference. Why? Because virtually all construction was wood and it all burned. No craters, no evidence of massive air movement like we're shown on TV, no visual evidence of any difference. Nothing was 'vaporized' or flattened by a blast, everything except concrete and rocks burned. Now think of the nonsense you are expected to believe : that a bunch of really smart German jews invented, designed, and built a small device that fits in a warhead that splits a uranium atom which causes a huge explosion. Really? In 1944? And not a single other nuclear bomb has been detonated ever since? Exactly like the 'moon landings'? So, relax and rejoice, they can kill us six ways from Sunday but not with some device in a warhead that 'splits the atom'. That doesn't exist and never did.

Mr. Romanoff : kindly amend your article and include these three giant lies on your list and then you've got a really great article. Otherwise there's the risk that you could be seen as a gatekeeper : exposing historical lies but preserving the massive major lies of the modern era : holohoax, muslims did 911, and warheads equipped with mechanisms that split an atom and cause great destruction. Or, people will believe you and continue

to believe the well established and perpetually reinforced narrative of lies about 911, the holohoax and the best boogiemans governments ever had to keep us afraid.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

267. Michael Korn says:

February 20, 2023 at 1:44 am GMT • 19.4 days ago ↑

@RestiveUs

I also have read that the cathedral was used as the targeting site. Haven't you ever heard of the Norden bombardier sight?



https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Norden_bombsight

• **Agree:** Pierre de Craon

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

268. Michael Korn says:

February 20, 2023 at 1:47 am GMT • 19.4 days ago ↑

@Odyssey

Hellas is the Greek name for “Greece.” It means land and people of beauty.

Exactly the same as the biblical name Yafet for Europeans.

Hellen is a name meaning Beauty.

• **Replies:** @Odyssey

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

269. Ron Unz says:

February 20, 2023 at 1:54 am GMT • 19.4 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Larry Romanoff

You “had never heard of” Nestlé being a Jewish company, likely the only person in the world who didn’t know that. Sweden’s Wallenbergs identify as Jewish but, according to you, they were (if I recall correctly) only “0.000000000001% Jewish”, the same as every other Gentile. And so on.

Well, here’s the comment I’d left a few months ago that you’re referencing:

I’d also never heard that the Wallenbergs were Jewish. But someone quoted an item from the *Chicago Jewish News* claiming that Raoul Wallenberg, born in 1912, apparently had one Jewish great-great-great-great-great-grandfather named Michael Benedicks who’d moved to Sweden and converted to Christianity in 1780. Assuming that’s the only connection, the current generation of Wallenbergs would probably be less than 0.1% Jewish by ancestry. Given intermarriage rates, I’d guess that a substantial fraction perhaps even a majority of all present-day Europeans are “Jewish” to at least the same extent, the only exceptions being the immigrants from Asia or Africa.

I’m sure that the vast majority of America’s Old Stock white population is more than 0.1% Amerindian by ancestry.

<https://www.unz.com/lromanoff/the-richest-man-in-the-world/?showcomments#comment-5671257>

I also remember you’d claimed that Nestle was “an entirely Jewish company” though I don’t recall that you ever provided any evidence. Why don’t you take this opportunity to now do so?

The problem with just making stuff up is that after a while nobody believes anything you say.

• **Agree:** Michael Korn

• **Replies:** @Michael Korn, @Kurt Knispel, @Corruption Fighter

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

270. Michael Korn says:

February 20, 2023 at 1:55 am GMT • 19.4 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Larry Romanoff

Tsar Larry Romanoff,

Does it matter if Bremer is Jewish? Were Cheney and Rumsfeld Jews? Condoleezza Rice or Colin Powell? Yet they were all lackeys for the same Jewish supremacist neocon Zionist cause.

I really wish you would comment on the bizarre death of the Chinese ambassador to Israel during Pompeo's last official visit. Did he drop dead in terror when Mighty Mike showed up in Tel Aviv? Did the Israelis kill him to ingratiate themselves with their American masters? Did the CIA kill him as a warning to both China and Israel to cool their love-fest?

He was only about 50 years old in good health and the prime of his life. Why did the Chinese government call off their delegation that was supposed to go there to investigate? This seems like a really significant story that has been all but buried by the MSM.

Spacibo good Tsar.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

271. GomezAdddams says:

February 20, 2023 at 2:01 am GMT • 19.4 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@peter.j.bolton

Mexico- Merida- Yucatan Peninsula had North America's first University (throughout Yucatan were pyramids and a road network —AND —the concept “o”) but then the Spaniards arrived. They were intrigued with the size of this University's Library. The Franciscans claimed these texts were the work of the devil. Solution—burn the collection. The big bon fire lasted 2 weeks.

• **Replies:** @Odyssey

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

272. Robert Dolan says:

February 20, 2023 at 2:09 am GMT • 19.4 days ago ↑

@Alden

<https://redstate.com/streiff/2023/02/19/joe-biden-picks-obama-enforcer-susan-rice-to-implement-critical-race-theory-throughout-the-federal-bureaucracy-n705660>

Will we ever reach peak jew?

• **Replies:** @QCIC

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

273. Phineas says:

February 20, 2023 at 2:10 am GMT • 19.4 days ago ↑

@Da's Reich

Adolf Eichmann when on trial for his life was asked how many Jews were killed by Hitler's Germany. He replied 5 million.

• **Replies:** @Da's Reich, @Petermx

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

274. Ron Unz says:

February 20, 2023 at 2:11 am GMT • 19.4 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Petermx

David Irving wrote that Frederick Lindemann was not Jewish... I have to admit, at some point after Mr. Irving wrote that to me, I started thinking that Mr. Irving's answer was not accurate. I thought that maybe he was saying Lindemann was not religious and did not consider himself Jewish

In the case of Lindemann, I'm just not sure. I remember the same issue came up a year or so ago and someone found a bit of evidence on the Internet indicating that he was Jewish, not absolutely conclusive but stronger than anything I'd seen before. Unfortunately, I can't remember anything about it.

So right now, I'd say there's a 50-50 chance Lindemann had substantial Jewish ancestry.

• **Thanks:** Petermx

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

275. Odyssey says:

February 20, 2023 at 2:13 am GMT • 19.4 days ago ↑

@Michael Korn

When did they come to Europe? From where?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

276. Athena says:

February 20, 2023 at 2:18 am GMT • 19.3 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Anonymous

Bob McIlvaine said on italian tv, after he attended all 911 commission hearings to find who murdered his son, that the 911 commission report was a book of fiction, and that Allen Dulles (head of the OSS) said that WWII hadn't been about antisemitism, not about communism, not about any of the "-isms", but about the power of money, the power of the american banks in particular, and the power of the british banks, for control of the world's natural resources.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

277. A B Coreopsis says:

February 20, 2023 at 2:21 am GMT • 19.3 days ago ↑

@Ray Caruso

Difficult to argue with.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

278. Crush Limbrow says: • Website

February 20, 2023 at 2:21 am GMT • 19.3 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Larry Romanoff

Larry.....if my mother hadn't moved me from a refugee shelter to a German farm a few weeks before this event, there's a good chance I would not be involved in this conversation, as I tell my kids and grandkids that they wouldn't exist either.

Hildesheim was a copy of Dresden and it fits in with the pattern of destruction of cultural symbols and centers.

“Following the guide for efficiently burning medieval city centers, they flew very low over Hildesheim, bombing the medieval city center until everything caught fire. The huge fires and heavy smoke then predictably prevented people from escaping. 438.8 tons of mines and high-explosive bombs plus 624 tons of incendiary bombs were dropped, and the high-explosive bombs, as intended, tore open the houses so the deadly 300,000 incendiary bombs could kindle a fire tower.”

<http://www.revisionist.net/hildesheim-bombs.html>

• **Agree:** GomezAddams

• **Replies:** @OrangeSmoke

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

279. mulga mumblebrain says:

February 20, 2023 at 2:24 am GMT • 19.3 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Folkvangr

This psychopathic racist troll links to a paranoid excursion into projection (this may be one of the ways the US spread bird flu and African Swine Fever in China) by a Yankee, but one who specifically explains that he is NOT blaming China. Yet our tiny Fuhrer, Volkswanker, makes it China's dirty secret. Just another lie by a lying psychopath.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

280. Phineas says:

February 20, 2023 at 2:28 am GMT • 19.3 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Charles

Christianity is based upon God's Revelation to Jewish prophets as recorded by them in both the Old and New Testaments. It centers around the shedding of innocent blood for the forgiveness of sins.

God became a man, a Jewish man, in the person of Jesus of Nazareth.

He came to die.

Christ died for our sins. He was buried and on the third day rose from the dead.

Romans Chapter 11 explains the role of the Jew.

Give it a read.

• **Thanks:** Michael Korn

• **Replies:** @Michael Korn

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

281. mulga mumblebrain says:

February 20, 2023 at 2:30 am GMT • 19.3 days ago ↑

@Michael Korn

And Israel and Afrikaaner South Africa were the closest of allies, as well.

• **Replies:** @Michael Korn

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

282. Odyssey says:

February 20, 2023 at 2:31 am GMT • 19.3 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@GomezAdddams

Ukraine destroyed about 20 million books in the Russian language. The only problem was with scientific and high-tech books, since they do not exist in the Ukrainian language.

German Foreign Minister Analena Berbock sets new and new “stupidness records”. At the Munich Security Conference, she wisely suggested that Putin “change course by 360 degrees and then the whole world will be happy.”

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

283. mulga mumblebrain says:

February 20, 2023 at 2:33 am GMT • 19.3 days ago ↑

@geokat62

I notice that you do not even mention the African ans Indian and ‘coloured’ ie mixed race South Africans who struggled to end apartheid. A-mazing!

• **Replies:** @geokat62

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

284. anpn says:

February 20, 2023 at 2:39 am GMT • 19.3 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Crush Limbrow

Because we're too 'sophisticated' to believe Christianity.....because what we see is Churchianity....NOT Christianity!
There is a HUGE difference! But who's got time to dig into this when we're having so much fun in pissing contests about minutiae!

Not pissing but bleeding — that's what Dr. Thomas Dalton explored in

The Jewish Blood-Obsession

<https://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2023/02/19/the-jewish-blood-obsession/>

Dalton tracked numerous mentions in Hebrew scripture/OT of blood, eating blood, being sprinkled with blood, establishing a dominant theme in Jewish mental set: No blood, No Salvation.

AND Dalton argues that Paul included that 'Jewish blood obsession' in Christian Scripture, symbology, practice and mental set.

• **Replies:** @Crush Limbrow, @mulga mumblebrain
Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

285. Poupon Marx says:

February 20, 2023 at 3:08 am GMT • 19.3 days ago ↑

@Alden

Excellent and actually actionable. You have made the ironclad case for secession.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

286. Sir Gagalog says:

February 20, 2023 at 3:11 am GMT • 19.3 days ago • 200

Words ↑

The HEGEMONY made possible by the creation and expansion of the “central bank” scam, down thru the centuries, really got a turbo boost when the thugs managed to get a PERMANENT HUMP going on the USA’s money and credit system, and rode that rocket into FOOK’N ORBIT. Both world wars in the 20th century were fought to CRUSH any attempt by countries to EXIT the ELASTIC CURRENCY system of monetary control that “OUR CROWD” kept spinning, even if it would take every last goy to pull it off. Nothn’s changed...except the maniacs are now roll’n the dice with a NUCLEAR BLOWOUT with the ruskies, and chicoms. And EVERY bit of information that is BROADCASTED to the goyim by the MONOPOLISTIC MSM is aimed at INTIMIDATING anyone who might challenge the narrative, but mostly, bombarding you with every single HOT BUTTON social issue these cretans can think of, so as to keep blowing smoke up your tooters until you really are OUT TO LUNCH, permanently.

It’s over for you, goy. Take a bow, and make room for your replacements.

You’re go’n the way of the american “indian”, or, if you prefer, the “palestinians”.

Over and out goy.

Over and out.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

287. PUTINFAN says:

February 20, 2023 at 3:29 am GMT • 19.3 days ago ↑

@Michael Korn

Good stuff and probably correct. I have always regarded people with Hel, Hal, and Hab name beginnings as almost certainly Jewish. SO Nixon's famous quote "I have to ask my Jew" he was talking about Pat.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

288. cohen says:

February 20, 2023 at 3:30 am GMT • 19.3 days ago ↑

@saggy

I agree with the analogy Rabbi gives of a snake @18 mins mark. But snake more appropriately could be used by a Jew. from behavioral point of view.

Video Link

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

289. Michael Korn says:

February 20, 2023 at 3:33 am GMT • 19.3 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@mulga mumblebrain

From above #233:

<https://www.unz.com/lromanoff/americas-dirtiest-secrets/#comment-5823678>

When I was in South Africa I met Afrikaaners who told me about the joint training programs the South African Air Force operated with Israel. Israeli pilots trained in South Africa with its large land area that allowed for better pilot training, and in return Israel collaborated to develop nuclear weapons with the South African government. Israel certainly was completely pro-apartheid.

• **Replies:** @mulga mumblebrain

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

290. Michael Korn says:

February 20, 2023 at 3:36 am GMT • 19.3 days ago ↑

@Phineas

Beautiful succinct summary of the Gospel. Thank you!

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

291. Michael Korn says:

February 20, 2023 at 3:57 am GMT • 19.3 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Petermx

That book Irving mentioned is difficult to find. It's available in 257 libraries around the world mainly in the US and Europe. There's a copy on Amazon for \$50. I just ordered a copy from a local University library. If you would like I can scan the book and email it to you.

• **Replies:** @Petermx

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

292. Yukon Jack says:

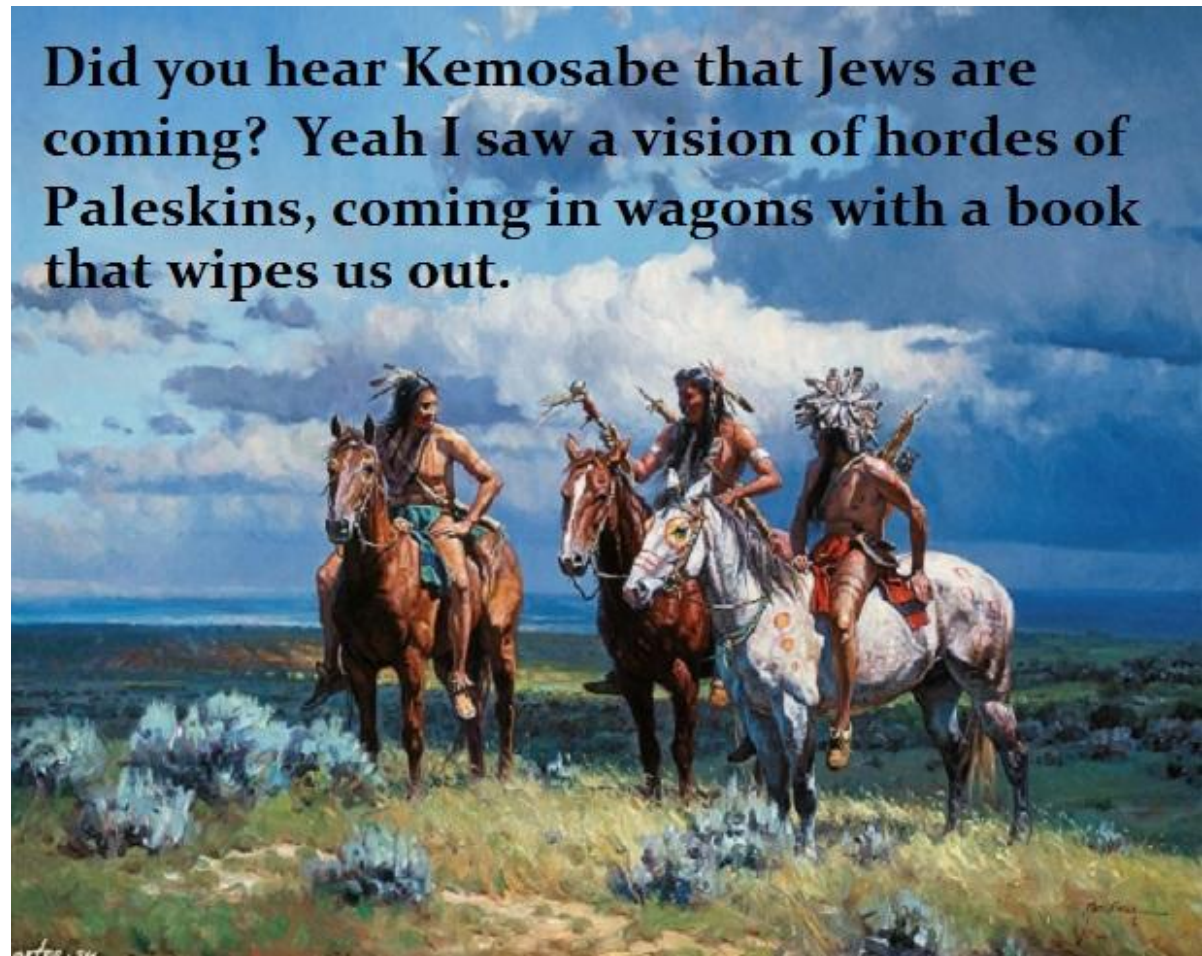
February 20, 2023 at 4:06 am GMT • 19.3 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Michael Korn

I couldn't agree with you more:

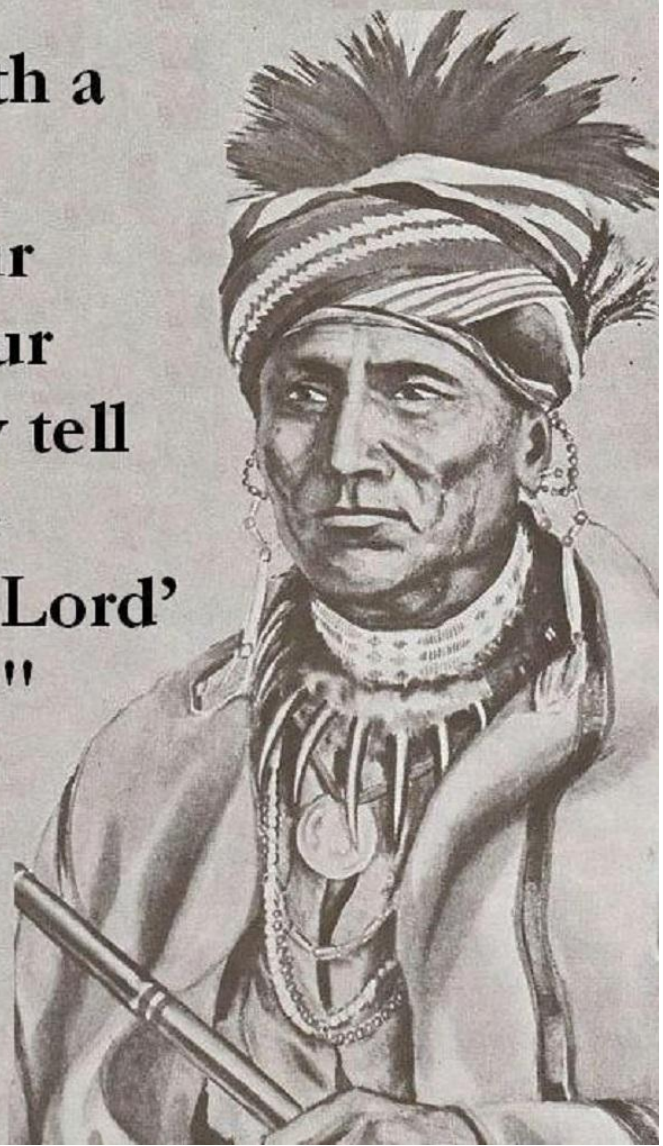
Judaism and Christianity are death obsessed cults that actualize the worst forms of human behavior.



They came with a Bible and their religion. They stole our land and crushed our spirit, and now tell us we should be thankful to the Lord for being saved. – Chief Pontiac, Ottawa War Chief

"They came with a Bible and their religion stole our land, crushed our spirit... and now tell us we should be thankful to the 'Lord' for being saved."

Chief Pontiac
(d. 1769)



• **Agree:** JR Foley

• **Replies:** @mulga mumblebrain

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

293. Richard B says:

February 20, 2023 at 4:11 am GMT • 19.3 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@John1955

When I began doing my historical research in earnest perhaps 20 years ago in Shanghai, my interest was driven by primarily two things:
one was the incessant American propaganda flooding the world, and particularly China, with an entirely unjustified air of moral superiority that masked all of the American crimes and atrocities committed over centuries.
The second was the irritating flood of negative propaganda about China, filling the print and airwaves about China's mostly imaginary inferiority to the exceptional Americans.

In the first place, how can either of these claims be true if The CCP censors content?

Secondly, hiding behind phrases like *historical research* isn't going to keep anyone from seeing that LR himself is engaged in the dissemination of propaganda.

And lastly, if he was truly doing his *historical research in earnest* he'd know the difference between history and historiography.

If he'd just come out and say *I'm a pro-China/anti-American propagandist*, I'd still be willing to read his work. Instead, however, he tries to present himself as objective, and *with an entirely unjustified air of moral superiority*. Talk about *irritating*.

It's not that he doesn't have a lot to say. Of course he does. It's that the way he goes about it is so incredibly dishonest. This would explain why he's so sensitive to criticism. Which is an odd reaction to one supposedly dedicated to the objective pursuit of truth.

It also explains why he's constantly policing the comment section of his TUR articles for evidence of WRONGTHINK.

• Replies: @Anonymous

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

294. HbutnotG says:

February 20, 2023 at 4:15 am GMT • 19.3 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Priss Factor

Lemme tell ya. Calgon really does clean clothes! Those dingy underwear, dingy sheets & pilliecases will come out whiter than you've ever seen certainly if you're, say, under 50 years old. When they took phosphates out of detergents those detergents became completely useless (and twice the price!). Recently Calgon went to \$50 a box – a half size box. But shit, when I go tits up, I'm not interested in my estate landing in the pocket of some goon I never met. Nope. It's my money, I earned it, it's for me. And spent on Calgon, it'll be.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

295. Michael Korn says:

February 20, 2023 at 4:34 am GMT • 19.3 days ago • 500

Words ↑

@Ron Unz

This is probably the first comment of yours that I have agreed with. So now that I have partially ingratiated myself to you, I would like to ask you some questions that have been bothering me for some time.

I'm struck by how sure of yourself and poised you are. In the face of some pretty harsh criticism by readers, and even some of your contributors, you stand firm and don't seem to ever waiver. It seems the key to your success is never admitting you were wrong. Instead you approach things in this matter. You say that you always trusted the establishment line, authoritative people or institutions, you were never curious nor had reason to doubt a particular narrative, and then suddenly you happen upon an alternative perspective that shocks you and wakes you up. This is a really elegant way of avoiding blame.

I have a close friend from childhood who graduated from Stanford and Harvard Law School. He is a partner at a prestigious San Francisco law firm. He's active in his church so I would not describe him as an elitist snob. However he adamantly refuses to read anything on the Unz Review.

I often try to share with him some of your intriguing articles but he won't look at them. Possibly the problem is we only communicate on his official law firm email address and he might be afraid of leaving an electronic paper trail to your website. I don't have any other way of communicating with him unfortunately. Even when I share evidence about very prominent scientists doctors journalists or whoever who

question the standard narrative about the JFK assassination or many other important events, my friend adamantly refuses to look into any of these things.

Like yours his father was a professor. He comes from a very intellectual background. Yet he will not budge from his establishment complacency.

So here are some of my questions for you Mr Unz:

1. What could I tactfully say to my friend that might encourage him to explore some of the important issues your website addresses?
2. What is the basis for your sense of self-assurance when discussing these stormy and contentious issues?
3. Why do you seem impervious to the fear and anger that so many of us feel reading about these critically important matters discussed at TUR? For example many of us look at the issue of the covid vaccine as a life or death matter, while you seem content to endlessly wade through streams of data without manifesting any sort of existential concern about its potential hazards.
4. You describe with increasing urgency the collapse of our society, the disintegration of truth and transparency, and the disappearance of trust in authorities. What hope do you have for our future? How do you see things evolving?

Thank you for indulging my curiosity and I'm sure that of many of your readers.

• **Replies:** @ginger bread man, @Ron Unz, @Pierre de Craon
Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

296. Kurt Knispel says:

February 20, 2023 at 4:51 am GMT • 19.2 days ago • 300

Words ↑

@Poupon Marx

Did you ever get locked up for what you said?

Have you been existentially threatened for standing up?

Have you had destroying legal costs and fines for speaking up?

Every year ca. 10.000 Tsermans stand in front of Jewerman courts thanks to “speaking up”.

Who fought with an incredible toll against the First Jewish World War?

Putin: WW1 caused WW2; Did Russia start JWW1?

Who lost 20 million lives and had 20 million raped and displaced in the Second Jewish World War?

Who was basically dissolved as a people thanks to the All-lies (incl. Russia) effort in protecting poor little helpless Joos in the Second Jewish World War and thereafter?

The remnants of Germany have a pop of ca. 83 million Tsermans; 50+ million of those are All-lies vicious non-German imports since the surrender by the Wehrmacht leadership, which was a mistake. Germany should have fought down to the last baby, because this world should live without Germans. This world does not deserve Germans but Tsermans. It obviously deserves Jews. And talking about beloved Russia(ns) (no sarcasm here): The Russian oligarchy seems Jewish and Jewish only while common Russians have every second housing loan application rejected and pay horrendous interest rates if they do get one. Soldiers in the Donbass do get a housing loan... on 8 % of whose interests?

The Jew has been able to totally fuck up Germany thanks to the courageous slavic men.

I wish the grandsons of the Bloody Army every success in defeating Jewkraine and the JewWest including any Tsermans asking for it. And what happens thereafter? Jerusalem 2.0?

Man is soul. The body dies. The soul usually has to move on. Since so many Tsermans lost their God given lives in Russia (incl. my family) countless are embodied in Russia today. My greatest fear is to be reborn as a Jew, which will probably happen if I keep on writing here.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

297. Camillus O'Byrne says:

February 20, 2023 at 4:56 am GMT • 19.2 days ago ↑

@PetrOldSack

If you seek to address Mr. Romanoff you should probably do so from his website to increase the chance of him addressing your request. Mr. Unz has reprinted from the original.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

298. Odyssey says:

February 20, 2023 at 5:20 am GMT • 19.2 days ago • 200 Words ↑

To briefly refer to the introductory text. As usual, Larry is pushing the envelope of our knowledge and is not satisfied just with recycling and citing well-known and referenced things. In each of his texts, we can find new perspectives on looking at some things that can sometimes be controversial, thus involving readers in the discussion to present their data or views of observing things. Such a style of writing requires courage not only to resent the powerful centers but also to expose oneself to the judgment of the public of readers, not all of whom are well-meaning. Potential controversies also attract many trolls who would be trying to obscure the main idea of the text.

Even though errors are possible due to a lack of available data, or the topic has yet to be well-researched, this does not negatively affect the overall quality of the information presented. It is much more challenging to make syntheses of existing and incomplete fuzzy information to move to a higher level of problem observation than to analyze well-known problems and search for the causes of their occurrence. I assume that Larry uses his texts as a first draft and incorporates inputs and feedbacks from readers before publishing them in a book form.

His texts are in the best agreement with the motto of this blog presented in its sub-header: A Collection of Interesting, Important, and Controversial Perspectives Largely Excluded from the Mainstream Media.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

299. Camillus O'Byrne says:

February 20, 2023 at 5:30 am GMT • 19.2 days ago • 300

Words ↑

@Anon

Your comment seems to imply that somehow non-Whites are not capable of committing “evil schemes”. A very naive or ignorant contention, at best. Obama, Lloyd Austin, Colin Powell come immediately to mind as recent exactly such evil-doers. Was every atrocity committed by black Africans as in Rwanda or by Japanese in WW2 other than such acts? The point I would hope is obvious is that there are psychopaths and those who are morally feeble in all races, ethnicities, cultures, times and places.

The difference with those we rather inaccurately call “the Jews”, and that difficulty in naming them is probably no accident as it fits their “m.o.”, is that the incidence of individual psychopathy seems to be genetically significantly higher and that by an accident of history individual psychopaths amongst them created an infectious, psychopathic cultural- and belief- system: Pharisaic/Talmudic/Rabbinical/Zionist Judaism. This evolution of psychopathy to a cultural level makes it multi-generational in its planning and expression and increases its power and effectiveness enormously, not least in the accumulation of wealth.

There are many individual people that identify as “Jewish” but have no complicity in any of the crimes of these “others”, who almost constitute a separate species. In fact many ordinary and wholesome, even good and saintly “Jews” have been sacrificed over the centuries by these others. Much of what we know of their crimes comes from such psychologically sane Jews.

The PTRZ Sect consciously use the ambiguity of the term “Jews” that confounds the sane and the psychopathic individuals to hide and protect themselves. This is characteristic of all

psychopaths, to blend in and to disguise oneself to avoid detection. The wolf in sheep's clothing, the crypto-Jew phenomenon where espousing Christianity or Islam is useful, the Anglicisation (or Germanisation, etc.) of names, adoption of US citizenship while holding Israeli citizenship and more subterfuges are part of the deliberate chameleon-like behaviour and a sure sign of psychopathy.

• **Agree:** lavoisier

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

300. Camillus O'Byrne says:

February 20, 2023 at 5:55 am GMT • 19.2 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Realist

You also seem to make the mistaken connection with “white trash”. “Trash” people exist everywhere, everywhen. White Europeans or their colonists have had the ability to wield the greatest destructive power militarily and economically for the last five centuries, so they have been the most useful for manipulation during that time.

When the Moors ruled Spain they were just as able to be manipulated by the “Jews” as LBJ. I could be wrong, but I don't think we can call the Moors “White”. Similarly with Ottoman Turks and others, in fact wherever sizeable Jewish minorities lived. Sub-Saharan Africa was only useful to PTRZ Jews when the Transatlantic slave trade became viable economically. Even there I imagine the slavers had little trouble finding compliant and willing local West African leaders happy to enslave their compatriots for gold or guns.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

301. Kurt Knispel says:

February 20, 2023 at 6:02 am GMT • 19.2 days ago • 700

Words ↑

@Ron Unz

If you do not know and not understand, why do you not research and present facts instead of another meatless bone of doubt?

In Europe “everyone” knows that Wallenbergs are Jews. In Europe “everyone” knows that “The Euro-pean Royals” (esp. those disgusting suckers in Stockholm & Oslo) are not our royals but money royals aka Jews; Jews who poisoned, murdered and tricked their evil path to the top where they have to wear crowns full with stolen jew-els because the Jew is missing and can never have the natural crown, the light of the true leader, as long as he is and acts like a Jew. The Jew is capped and will never gain the real light as long as he insists on being special and not make the cake, but(t) eat the cake and have the cake exclusively. Re.

Wallenberg:

<https://www.jpost.com/opinion/raoul-wallenberg-the-end-of-a-dream-586623>

Wallenberg – double name (Wallen & Berg) is a Jewish trademark.

Diplomat Raoul Wallenjerk was son of Jewish naval officer in Sweden, Raoul Oscar Wallenberg. The son Raoul Wallenberg was to die in Stalin’s Gulasch. The Jewish matron Maj Wising Wallenberg (Maria “Maj” Sofia Wising) married Frederik von Dardel in 1918. This marriage produced his half-sister Nina, who married the Swedish lawyer Gunnar Lagergren and whose daughter is now married to the Negro Kofi Annan.

The Jewish Raoul Wallenberg lodge of the exclusive Jewish B’nai B’rith order bears his name. Only Jews like Kohl and Ferkel can become members let alone honorary members. On the initiative of Jewish Congressman Tom Lantos, Wallenberg became the third foreigner after Lafayette and Churchill to be declared an honorary U.S. citizen. In 1948, Wallenberg was

nominated for the Nobel Peace Prize by Albert Einswine. In 1952, Wallenjerk was awarded the Swedish Order of Illis quorum for humanitarian service. In 1983, Wallenberg also received honorary citizenship of Israel.

Source: David Korn, Who is who in Judaism (FZ-Verlag (Jew publ.))

Wallenberg was a great-nephew of Sweden's Foreign Minister Knut Agaton Wallenberg and grew up in Burgeoisie and was given the opportunity to become thoroughly acquainted with various countries at a young age. Raoul Wallenberg graduated from high school in 1930 and studied architecture at Ann Arbor University in Michigan from 1931. In 1935 he returned to Sweden. His grandfather then sent him to a Swedish building materials company in Cape Town, South Africa, and six months later got him a job at a Dutch bank branch in Haifa, Palestine. Then, in July 1944, Raoul suddenly went to Budapest as a Swedish "diplomat." Wallenbergs were among the richest in Sweden. In 1856, one André Oscar Wallenberg founded Enskilda Banken. 1856! Who could find a bank in 1856 with a French first name André?! „Raoul“ is also French.

In Budapest, Wallenberg distributed false Swedish passports to Jews there for a lot of money and had them shelter in so-called Swedish houses. The purpose of the action was to spare Jews from regular work in concentration camps in exchange for a fee. The real purpose of the action may have been to save the Jews as re-declared Swedes from the threatened grasp of the Bolsheviks, because he had collected material about their responsibility in the Katyn mass murder. Apparently, Wallenberg had envisioned a similar type of plan to which Budapest Jews would fall victim. The fact, however, that there were also many Jews among the Bolsheviks does not make Wallenberg's ideas very credible. Accordingly, the Jews in Budapest also considered the Bolsheviks as allies, and helped them in every possible way, e.g. by light signals at night, by espionage and the like. It is a fact

that Stalin had tens of thousands of Poles murdered in cold blood in Katyn in order to be able to blame Germany for this crime afterwards. A similar action to defame Germany again would have fit into Stalin's calculations, especially since at that time it was not yet clear that Hungary would actually fall into the Soviet sphere of power after the war. However, the number of Jews cared for by Wallenberg grows with increasing time. While earlier sources leave it at thousands, whom he provided with false Swedish passports, other sources speak of "tens of thousands of rescued people," with the peak being over a hundred thousand.

• **Thanks:** Joe Levantine, Michael Korn, Alden
Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

302. Alden says:

February 20, 2023 at 6:03 am GMT • 19.2 days ago • 300

Words ↑

@Michael Korn

Since I'm not familiar with the S African Orthodox Jews I don't have an opinion of them. I and everyone else who knows anything about the ANC that Schmolo guy and the rest know that it was commie Jews originally from Russia Lithuania etc who founded the ANC and led the crusade to overthrow the White S African government.

You know that as well or better than I do if you're a S African Jew who was there during the century from arrival to the overthrow of White S Africa.

Not all S African jews were involved. But it was commie Russian Jew immigrant descendants who did it. They came to America at the same time and have used their black stormtroopers to destroy every important American city.

And like the blacks American jews vote solidly for the anti White democrat party.

Recently in a very large important city Los Angeles, the Jews, rich and poor, from Katzenberg of Disney to the most ordinary Jew succeeded in electing a black woman who went to Cuba to be trained in communist subversion at age 19 as Mayor. I know this because I read the Los Angeles Jewish Review regularly. So I know what the eternal negro worshippers and enemies of the White goyim are up to. The Jewish community weekly newspaper cheered for black communist Karen Bass as soon as she announced. About a month ago Disney studio head Jew Katzenberg bragged about it.

And don't try to refute me by writing that a few thousand Hasidic New York jews voted Republican in the last election.

Jews, like blacks liberals and communists are ferociously anti White goyim. In Europe Africa and America You know it. I know it. It's obvious.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

303. Alden says:

February 20, 2023 at 6:10 am GMT • 19.2 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Odyssey

If the founder of the Lutheran sect, one of about 20,000 recognized Protestant sects was a Serbian why were in 1520 and still now Serbians uniformly Eastern Orthodox who split from Roman Catholicism in I think 1064? Or at least a thousand years ago.

And how did they end up hundreds of miles away from Dresden in Serbia?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

304. Alden says:

February 20, 2023 at 6:34 am GMT • 19.2 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Odyssey

Martin Luther was a German Roman Catholic monk tasked by the Holy Roman Emperor of Austria and much of Europe to break the power of the Roman church in Central Europe.

Serbians are Eastern Orthodox and have been since the big break almost a thousand years ago I think 1064. Germans were first Roman Catholic then about half became Lutherans Baptist's and other sects.,

Dresden is in Saxony formerly an independent kingdom now a landstat of Germany. Serbia and Saxony are hundreds of miles apart. The Germanic Saxons not Slav Serbians were in Saxony as far back as Roman times. I assume you claim that at some time Serbians came through Saxony, Anhalt and Martin Luther's home town in pre historic times. You might be correct that most Germans including Russian Empress Catherine the Great were Serbs. But I doubt it

• **Replies:** @Odyssey

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

305. Camillus O'Byrne says:

February 20, 2023 at 6:39 am GMT • 19.2 days ago • 400

Words ↑

@Anonymous

Respectfully, in your case a little knowledge is a dangerous thing. You have a superficial understanding of such things as the IMF and miss the appropriate conclusions. Perhaps you are rather young, I don't know, but your tone of impatience is characteristic of precocious youth. But that is neither here nor there.

The “Jews” we are talking about, that Mr. Romanoff is talking about, are masters at the game of power. They have a truly extraordinary grasp of the psychology of both individuals and masses of people, a skill at manipulation honed over centuries and passed down through families. There is no – NONE at all – trick of blackmail, bribery, corruption, threat, violence, torture, degradation, flattery and evils hard to even imagine by the sane that they do not expertly wield. They have an animal's instinct when it comes to identifying other psychopaths that may be useful. The greedy, the cowardly, the foolish, the idealistic. In the age of mass media they have of course mastered the arts of “soft power” using Hollywood, advertising, social “movements”, NGOs and “PR” to shape mass opinion helpful in achieving their ends.

Their ability to transfer this knowledge across generations also gives another great advantage. Boldness. The boldness that comes from confidence gained through practice. They are able to take risks and perform frauds and assassinations and warmongering and false flags that those of us that are sane would blanch to even contemplate. For the simple reason that they, collectively, have done it all before and one generation is there to guide the next. Many times. Hold my beer

They are *smart* with the most gifted reaching genius level at Machiavellian manipulations and deceptions. So not surprising that you find it hard to comprehend how they might do what they do. You could not do (I surmise) what a Cirque du Soliel acrobat or top stage magician does effortlessly either, cannot even *imagine* how you might do it, so it is with these masters. The difference is you can “see” the acrobat or the chess grand master or the math prodigy but you cannot see how the “Jews” work their magic. Or even that there is magic being worked at all. Perhaps even the possibility that there is something so big, so important, going on that you are unaware of offends your intellectual pride, who knows?

Your questions would be answered if you read more deeply across all fields, especially the history of these malefactors, and gain some deeper knowledge of human consciousness and what makes people tick and how easy it is for some to push their buttons.

• **Thanks:** SoUtH

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

306. SoUtH says:

February 20, 2023 at 7:34 am GMT • 19.1 days ago ↑

@Anon

RE Chomsky, anon352, my recollection is that he came out and vociferously chastised those who did not want or were hesitant to taking the Pfizer jab.

It was only then that I really understood him to be, in your apt words, “a double agent.”

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

307. Camillus O'Byrne says:

February 20, 2023 at 7:56 am GMT • 19.1 days ago ↑

@izzy

Very astute.

[Reply](#)[Agree/Disagree/Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

308. Druid55 says:

February 20, 2023 at 7:59 am GMT • 19.1 days ago ↑

@tosca

They already own most of the world. Financrs, media, oil, natural resources. They own it all

[Reply](#)[Agree/Disagree/Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

309. PetrOldSack says:

February 20, 2023 at 8:48 am GMT • 19.1 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@SoUtH

It was naught but foolishness to even entertain the idea that he might respond to my present post and offer constructive suggestion.

Yes indeed, no chance, “he” [we know nothing about the character, R. Unz does and others in his circles who hold the same principles do] would offer any suggestion. There is a stark line between you, man-meat [produce for them, be herded, subject to the advert machine] and them, the ((chosen, [alas Chompsky: “I am glad to be privileged”])).

But things are just so dire for humanity...

Ditto. A good start would be to get a grasp on your definition of yourself, your group, your alliances, your collective identity, where your interests lie, ...it is not ((theirs)). “A compliment depends on who makes it (to you)”. Ideas and proposals can “fly by night”, but then, they still need that context, language, terminology to define any meaning. The idea here, on the site, over all of the public domain is to confuse, spin. Some authors do it in style, some are simply below grade (“P. Escobar”) to even understand themselves they are fed out of the through. Most author’s horizon here is personal ambitions.

• **Thanks:** SoUtH

• **Replies:** @SoUtH

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

310. Brosi says:

February 20, 2023 at 9:23 am GMT • 19.1 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Larry Romanoff

This entire issue of the Jewish penchant for Crypsis is a dead end, because Jews can argue longer and fling far more bullshit than the vast majority of Goyim have stomach for.

The double standard is what we need to point out here, in this case Jews vs. Nazi.

Nazi is an acronym for the National Socialist German Workers' Party. It even has it in the party title: German. Yet Jews call anybody across the planet they don't like Nazi. If a Ukrainian makes a straight arm salute and wears a Wolfsangel that makes him a Nazi, even though Jews tells us that Nazi's hate Slavs while they subject us to the cognitive dissonance of their insist that the fact that Trump, Biden, Clinton and even Putin have been photographed contemplating the wailing wall wearing a Kippah does not make them Jews.

Then Jews continue play the stupid game and claim that these Goyim who continually swear fealty to the Jews and their Eretz Israel by shoveling billions in aid and tribute are not "Jews".

But it gets worse. Jews cannot even agree on what being a "Jew" is. Depending on the circumstances, being a Jew can include or exclude Ashkenazi and even people with dark skin tone.

Biden claims he is a Zionist. For me that is enough to take him at his word and say he is a Jew.



Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

311. Petermx says:

February 20, 2023 at 10:27 am GMT • 19.0 days ago ↑

@Michael Korn

Thanks. I'm not going to ask you to do that right now, but if I change my mind I'll let you know.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

Subscribe to New Columns

312. Che Guava says:

February 20, 2023 at 11:14 am GMT • 19.0 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Mitchell Porter

Don't trust Wikipedia on anything to do with history. However, in this case, it's likely close to accurate, certainly closer to the truth than Romanoff's nonsensical 'ten million'.

The total, including combatants, is between two and four million, usually stated as about two and a half.

Civilian deaths from the firebombings and the two atomic bombs may well have been above a million, but not by very much.

Unlike Germany and Germans, Japan and Japanese were not subjected to a post-war Jewish mass-murder campaign.

• **Thanks:** HdC

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

313. Boulder says:

February 20, 2023 at 11:46 am GMT • 19.0 days ago ↑

@Anon

Rubbish!

The decisions are taken above praxis-level.

Propaganda and extortion do the rest.

So tell me who constitute those three?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

314. Che Guava says:

February 20, 2023 at 11:50 am GMT • 19.0 days ago ↑

@Shamu

F. Scott Fitzgerald at least once used 'Episcopalian' to mean 'Jewish'.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

315. Che Guava says:

February 20, 2023 at 12:53 pm GMT • 18.9 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Hedley James

It is completely untrue. Nothing of the kind happened post-surrender.

In fact, many other things did happen, in Tokyo, the last *coup d'état* like action by the militarists or fascists to try preventing the broadcast of the Emperor's surrender speech, many other things in continental Asia, but 'Romanoff's' assertion of post-surrender aerial bombardment is pure rubbish. 'Romanoff' plays so fast and loose with the truth that it can only be intentional.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

316. SoUtH says:

February 20, 2023 at 1:02 pm GMT • 18.9 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@PetrOldSack

I am so grateful to commenters like yourself, Petr, who go beyond posting the typical idle comment to really educate. This was a good collection of comments here, thanks to a few like you, that opened my eyes (and my understanding) in a way that no other collection of unz commentary was able to do.

Hopefully, others that are sincere and concerned will have also learned by their review of these very helpful postings.

Sometimes one has a feeling about things but the lack of facts and/or proper perspective just perpetuates the posing of similar questions in search for satisfying answer. And then, a few people say things in a certain way with certain additional facts and suddenly all this turmoil of mental ambiguity and uncertainty gets pulled together with understanding as it outcome. No longer is there a need for further inquiry. There is understanding.

So, I am sincerely grateful to you and to all others who replied materially to my post.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

317. geokat62 says:

February 20, 2023 at 1:18 pm GMT • 18.9 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@mulga mumblebrain

I notice that you do not even mention the African and Indian and 'coloured' ie mixed race South Africans who struggled to end apartheid. A-mazing!

There's a lot I didn't mention in my post. If you're trying to suggest the Jewish Supremacists who brought down white-ruled SA did so because they were motivated by altruism and their deep concern for the exploitation and oppression suffered by the "Africans and Indians and 'coloured' ie mixed race South Africans" under white-rule, you're sadly mistaken.

With regard to the system of apartheid, while no one can seriously defend it as a preferred system of rule, there are many black SA who say they were better off under that system than the system they're currently living under...

Here's a video of the head of a miners union lamenting the reality of today's SA:

<https://t.me/zionistreport/619>

As for me, I'd prefer homelands that are populated by a core ethnic group forming a supermajority (~95%). They may not be perfect, but they're the best we've developed, thus far. In fact, they're A-mazing!

• **Replies:** @Poupon Marx

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

318. ginger bread man says:

February 20, 2023 at 1:42 pm GMT • 18.9 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Michael Korn

Unz is a persuasive writer and often produces work that usually takes a professor with tenure and a team of grad students to produce. However, Ron is a special person, so it's quite possible he's able to churn out such a high volume of interesting novel work.

What makes me uneasy is that he is not afraid of the possible blowback from his work. People of lesser stature than him have had their lives ruined, bank accounts frozen, sites delisted or reputations ruined for blogging negatively about Jews or blacks. The fact that he created and actively manages probably the most prolific anti establishment and anti PC semi-intellectual website on the entire internet makes the relative lack of negative attention super suspicious.

I'm just surprised the ADL hasn't vilified him, and that his website is still up and running. The lack of hate and blowback is deafeningly quiet.

That is what gives me a 5% hunch that the UR is a giant hasbara operation where Jewish spies can actively monitor and keep in one place all their possible intellectual enemies and gain information about them to then cancel them later.

However, that's fairly conspiratorial and from Ron's overflowing pen and generous sponsorship of other pariah intellectuals (Norman Finkelstein and Steve Sailer have received donations from him), his money seems to be where his mouth is, proverbially speaking.

• **Thanks:** Michael Korn

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

319. Anon[155] • Disclaimer says:

February 20, 2023 at 2:39 pm GMT • 18.8 days ago ↑

@Pat Kittle

“we” indeed...

out of all the non-jews in the world only whites have truly earned the name goyim

• **Replies:** @TruthSeeker88

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

320. Poupon Marx says:

February 20, 2023 at 3:33 pm GMT • 18.8 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@ginger bread man

He has an enormous, off-the-books, disguised readership among the “Left”. Ron’s writings are based in empirical, factual evidence, and his opinions are measured and backed up. Many Leftists have a tiny voice somewhere in the slosh bucket of excrement that constitutes their brains, and that curiosity is fulfilled by reading the UR. I’m sure it is a closely guarded secret among this cohort.

The obvious question is: how many people on the destructive, de-constructive Left actually believe what they espouse, or are they just frightened, blackmailed, bribed to be evil and malevolent with a suppressed conscious?

If you flogged many of these inferior bipeds, they will give up the truth: that they are only doing it more money, position, and power.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

321. Poupon Marx says:

@geokat62

That’s why Singapore is so successful. Overwhelming controlled and directed by Confucian Chinese.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

322. HdC says:

February 20, 2023 at 3:38 pm GMT • 18.8 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Michael Korn

“...Indicting all Jews over South Africa’s demise is like saying that all Englishmen are responsible for Churchill’s atrocities in World war II or for British imperial abuses around the world. It’s not accurate it’s false and it’s stupid...”.

But 4th generation Germans now paying blackmail for alleged crimes against Jews that were disproved in 2 trials in Toronto, that’s acceptable, right?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

323. Sara K says:

February 20, 2023 at 3:41 pm GMT • 18.8 days ago • 200

Words ↑

Jim Kunstler recently interviewed Orlov on Ukraine, Russia, US, and EU/NATO. Note: Orlov left the US about 6 years ago and moved back to Russia after having lived in US for about 40 yrs. At minute 57:58 Kunstler asks “What went wrong with US?”? Orlov essentially said that right from the beginning its was British empire’s pirate outpost run by “privateers” and it stayed that way forever (even after kicking the Brits out) basically fleecing anyone it could-their God being \$.

Orlov did not use the word “hustling”- but his response seems to align with many writings on the US empire being a nation of hustlers/hucksters/spiritually /ontologically empty things from the get go. Contaminated persons who only lived for “privateering.”

Orlov further said that fleecing other countries has run its course and is not working anymore so the US is now devouring itself: Americans doing it to themselves and to each other as they become more desperate.

<https://kunstler.com/podcast/kunstlercast-371-dmitry-orlov-on-russia-ukraine-and-the-swirl-of-events/>

• **Replies:** @HdC

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

324. HdC says:

@Odyssey

Hmmm, perhaps because Serbia sided with the murderous USSR?

Naw, the “peace-loving” Serbs wouldn’t do that, would they?

• **Replies:** @Commentator Mike

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

325. HdC says:

@Sara K

Interesting premise.

Several years ago I read a book about piracy. I was absolutely astounded to read that practically the entire power structure of the 13 colonies had their finger in this pie and at least partially amassed their fortunes via piracy.

“Behind every great fortune lies a great crime”.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

326. Rottenchilds minion the Rockasucker says:

@HdC

Many of the crimes attributed to imperial Britain directed by the big jews of city of London.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

327. Ron Unz says:

February 20, 2023 at 4:20 pm GMT • 18.8 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@ginger bread man

Unz is a persuasive writer and often produces work that usually takes a professor with tenure and a team of grad students to produce.

Thanks for the kind words.

I'm just surprised the ADL hasn't vilified him, and that his website is still up and running. The lack of hate and blowback is deafeningly quiet.

It's actually not surprising at all and I've repeatedly explained why in the past, calling it "the Lord Voldemort Effect."

I think there's very strong evidence that the ADL and similar organizations are simply terrified of this website and have issued directives that it never be mentioned. To attack a website, you obviously need to mention it:

<https://www.unz.com/runz/ideological-purges-and-the-lord-voldemort-effect/#stephen-miller-and-the-lord-voldemort-effect>

- **Agree:** Rottenchilds minion the Rockasucker
- **Thanks:** Michael Korn

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

328. Michael Korn says:

@HdC

But 4th generation Germans now paying blackmail for alleged crimes against Jews that were disproved in 2 trials in Toronto, that's acceptable, right?

No it's not right at all. I opposed reparations from the beginning. Hitler gave the Jews their Zionist homeland. That's more than enough reparations.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

329. Ron Unz says:

@Poupon Marx

He has an enormous, off-the-books, disguised readership among the "Left". Ron's writings are based in empirical, factual evidence, and his opinions are measured and backed up.

Well, I hope you're right, though it's difficult to know.

• **LOL:** Michael Korn, TruthSeeker88

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

330. Commentator Mike says:

@HdC

You need to brush up on your history. When Hitler bombed Belgrade it was Germany that was allied with the USSR. If anything you could say the Serbs were then allied with the British as Germany and Russia were not yet at war.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

331. Michael Korn says:

February 20, 2023 at 4:26 pm GMT • 18.8 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@ginger bread man

That is what gives me a 5% hunch that the UR is a giant hasbara operation where Jewish spies can actively monitor and keep in one place all their possible intellectual enemies and gain information about them to then cancel them later.

I agree that his seeming immunity from public denunciation is bizarre. Another commenter wrote last week that Runz certainly is on the DOJ payroll and alerts them to extremist postings here.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

332. Anon[221] • Disclaimer says:

February 20, 2023 at 4:28 pm GMT • 18.8 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Larry Romanoff

“Hasbara trolls who love to comment that [...] an error in identifying a person as a Jew is even a more serious crime than being a holocaust denier”

That would be a strange comment for Hasbara trolls to make, and I don't remember any of them making it.

To assert that someone is a Jew is to make a serious charge. It's judge-in-a-courtroom serious. It's important to be even more scrupulous than you already are, when it comes to this. Too often, the clowns call anybody they dislike a Jew. You should stand above the clown posse.

That said, your larger point that becoming aware of group racial interests and not evading their intellectual implications is well-taken. The study of history (behavior of human groups) is enriched by this awareness – as long as it's accurate.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

333. Michael Korn says:

@Poupon Marx

His mother might be his biggest leftie fan.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

334. Alden says:

February 20, 2023 at 4:44 pm GMT • 18.7 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Petermx

Agree it was America's help to the Israelis in the 1973 war that caused the king of Saudi Arabia to embargo oil. Which caused devastating inflation.

What happened was American President Nixon acting on orders of Jew Kissinger sent American troops and armaments to help Israel. The king of Saudi Arabia called President Nixon personally to protest and begin negotiations. But the phone call was not put through. After a day of attempts to get through to Nixon, the King of Saudi Arabia was grossly insulted. Not just for himself but for all Muslims and even non Muslim Arabs.

So the king ordered the embargo. Result was a decade of horrible inflation the rise of Iran due to Iran's selling oil to the west in lieu of Saudi oil, and the fundamentalist Muslim revolution in Iran.

Nixon was a Jewish puppet in every way. Foreign affairs helping Israel. Domestic affairs; he, not Johnson was the affirmative action school bussing president.

And the Jews turned on him. As they turned on pro Israel Trump.

Biden is in Ukraine involving America in the war. How much American goy taxpayers money arms and equipment will go to Ukraine, Israel and Jews? Billions and billions as our streets and bridges crumble.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

335. Alden says:

@Athena

Well, Prussia didn't abolish serfdom until the 1870s. Some of the Southwest German countries never had serfdom or abolished it in the very early medieval period.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

336. Anon[238] • Disclaimer says:

February 20, 2023 at 5:08 pm GMT • 18.7 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@ginger bread man

You're underestimating the intellectual resilience of most jews. They don't turn their eyes away from such material as you mention. They read it with a professional's interest.

It is obviously in their interest to keep up with the latest developments in what they regard as oppositional or alternative material.

Ron probably has more jewish readers than any other kind.

Never underestimate the sheer feistiness of most jews, either. Many of them love to fuss and fight with each other, and if you observe these jousts closely you will realize that "antisemitism" is not an exclusive property of "antisemites." The extreme example of this is that it's a well-founded suspicion that many of the online neo-nazis have jewish ancestry.

That said, a goy who attracts a lot of attention for talking about such things will be shut down. Uncle Ron gets a pass, although he is always in danger of becoming the next Spinoza – or maybe only the next David Cole – at any moment.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

337. Ron Unz says:

February 20, 2023 at 5:24 pm GMT • 18.7 days ago • 700

Words ↑

@Michael Korn

I'm struck by how sure of yourself and poised you are. In the face of some pretty harsh criticism by readers, and even some of your contributors, you stand firm and don't seem to ever waiver. It seems the key to your success is never admitting you were wrong. Instead you approach things in this matter. You say that you always trusted the establishment line, authoritative people or institutions, you were never curious nor had reason to doubt a particular narrative, and then suddenly you happen upon an alternative perspective that shocks you and wakes you up. This is a really elegant way of avoiding blame.

You're seriously confused. I am merely being honest. I've been writing on ultra-controversial issues for at least thirty years and nearly all of my material is easily available on this website:

<https://www.unz.com/author/ron-unz/>

However, all of us necessarily focus on some topics and pay less attention to others. Until about the last dozen years, my overwhelming interest had been on issues of race, ethnicity, and social policy, extremely controversial subjects in which I certainly regarded the establishment line as being totally dishonest and worthless. However, I never paid any attention to JFK, 9/11, or any of the other "conspiratorial" issues that so enthrall conspiracy-activists, nor did anyone I know. So if you don't pay any attention to something, why would you doubt the MSM position?

2. What is the basis for your sense of self-assurance when discussing these stormy and contentious issues?

Like I said, I've been writing about ultra-controversial topics for thirty years and quite often I've been in a tiny minority or even almost alone in my views, with virtually everyone else in the public debate fiercely disagreeing with me. But as far as I can tell, I've been proven correct nearly all of those times. Or putting

things another way, when I've reread my articles from 20 or 25 years ago, there's been almost nothing I would change. (Obviously, I'm not talking about speculation on who'll win the next election or that sort of thing.)

I try to be very, very careful in what I write, only saying things that I'm reasonably convinced are accurate. That's why I find Larry Romanoff such an irritating writer, given that his work is filled with such an enormous number of gross factual errors, possibly drawn from his vivid imagination. But lots of the crazy commenters around here praise his total nonsense.

Meanwhile, consider yourself. You frequently rant and rave like a lunatic regarding subjects about which you clearly know nothing. You've ferociously insulted me, denounced this website, and said you were permanently departing at last 5 or 10 times since you arrived. At some point I may just become fed up and get rid of all of you.

1. What could I tactfully say to my friend that might encourage him to explore some of the important issues your website addresses?

Actually, I've been giving considerable thought to exactly that issue over the last few days.

I think what's necessary is an "intellectual battering-ram," something that (A) has massive historical importance; (B) has been totally suppressed and hidden by our dishonest MSM and mainstream books; and (C) is absolutely 100% documented and undeniably true.

My best example is the fact that in early 1940, the Allies were on the verge of launching a massive attack on the neutral USSR, which certainly would have ensured that Hitler won the war.

For 80 years, those facts were totally excluded from virtually all Western histories, and I discussed them in a 2019 article:

<https://www.unz.com/runz/american-pravda-how-hitler-saved-the-allies/>

The facts are absolutely undeniable but probably 99.99% of well-educated Americans are unaware of them. If you tell that to your friend and he doesn't believe you, just send him the Wikipedia article:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_Pike

Frankly, I'm giving you this absolutely last chance to start behaving yourself on this website. Otherwise, I'll help you fulfill your promise to permanently depart this website.

This is a warning to everyone else here as well.

- **Agree:** Rottenchilds minion the Rockasucker
- **Disagree:** Michael Korn

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

338. Pierre de Craon says:

February 20, 2023 at 5:29 pm GMT • 18.7 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Michael Korn

Thank you for asking these questions, especially as you do so in an adult way.

To my taste—others will differ, I'm sure—query no. 3 is the most important. Granted, it carries more baggage than the other questions do (i.e., it's loaded), but the premise isn't concealed. What's more, I agree with the premise.

Apropos premises and presuppositions, I might have broken query no. 4 into two parts, with the second part being “You describe with increasing urgency the disappearance of trust in authorities. Why don't you regard this as a good thing?”

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

339. February 20, 2023 at 5:37 pm GMT • 18.7 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@anpn

Me thinks we have a misunderstanding here....

my comment was in the context of the minutiae of the commenters criticizing the author. The very length of most of the articles by LR and the research required to write them will undoubtedly include some loose ends in exactitude – it's the nature of DaBeast.

I try to focus on the macro because the micro inherently prevents us seeing DaForest for DaTrees!

I do find it interesting that you cited and linked Dalton's piece at Occi – did you read the comments there? Strange coincidence perhaps?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

340. Corruption Fighter says:

February 20, 2023 at 5:42 pm GMT • 18.7 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Ron Unz

Mr. Romanoff is the only individual on your site willing to call out the Jews and their evil. The Jews are the only group in our country you can't question regarding any of their atrocities like 9/11 the private Fed Reserve (they control) and the Holohoax to name just a few.

I'm tired of the Jews getting a pass via their ADL, SPLC, AIPAC to cause mayhem and destroy the US from within. It's blatantly clear. Are you going to put on some big boy pants and actually FIGHT for OUR constitution and ridding us of the Jew run Fed Reserve or are you all going to take the money and run??

We NEED real fighters who will call out the truth and Romanoff is the ONLY one on this site who has his arrow pointed at the target. He is to be commended. You're all a bunch of cucks and soy boys using pseudo intellectual BS rather than organizing the citizens of YOUR supposed country via this platform to save OUR country before it's too late.

Everything else is just controlled opposition and distraction for a few more shekels while the country gets destroyed by the Synagogue of Satan.

- **LOL:** Rottenchilds minion the Rockasucker

- **Replies:** @Rottenchilds minion the Rockasucker

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

341. anpn says:

February 20, 2023 at 6:11 pm GMT • 18.7 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Crush Limbrow

Thanks for the reply, CrushLimbrow.

I did not so much misunderstand your comment as exploit it.

Specifically, my comment riffed on your use of the word piss: my goal was to introduce Dalton's no-holds-barred review of Jewish practice of using blood in rhetoric as well as in practice, as a necessary component of "salvation."

<https://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2023/02/19/the-jewish-blood-obsession/>

Yes, I read Dalton's essay AND the comments beginning to end, and came away wondering how I could ever have spent so many years attending Mass and praying at the foot of a crucifix. I came away determined never, EVER to do so again; NEVER AGAIN beat my chest and "confess" my innate guilt, and adulate the "sacrificial lamb" who "spilled his blood" so that my guilty self can be "saved."

What a sick set of phucks to have dreamed up that scheme of mind manipulation.

I ask *Shamu* this question once again: describe that *Christendom* that s/he urges as the remedy to this world's ills. In my view, Christianity, leastways any system tied inextricably to Abraham (OR Moses) and Hebrew scripture (whether pre-Jesus or post-Jesus: all were composed by Jews) is the bloody problem, not the solution.

• **Replies:** @Crush Limbrow

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

342. Alden says:

February 20, 2023 at 6:26 pm GMT • 18.7 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Poupon Marx

You are probably correct about China and Chinese.

But Putin, like Biden and every other American President is surrounded by Jews. Russia Ukraine Poland and E Europe was the Jewish homeland for 1,500 years. I don't think the Jews want to give it up. Especially as the Great Jewish homeland Israel hasn't worked out so well. I think about 20 percent of the citizens of Israel now live in the United States. Because Israel is just not a comfortable place to live.

• **Replies:** @Poupon Marx

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

343. Rottenchilds minion the Rockasucker says:

@Corruption Fighter

Logg off for some time & take a chill pill dude.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

344. Poupon Marx says:

February 20, 2023 at 6:47 pm GMT • 18.7 days ago • 700

Words ↑

Your submission is a serial iteration of almost all complainer of Jewish usurpation, provocations, theft, malevolence, etc, etc.

Your complaint is inherently dishonest, disingenuous, and shallow, but nobody-no gentile-wants to say so because by that they are implicating their empowerment, their inaction, and their assistance in the rise and triumph of Jewish control over the World extant, save Russia-China.

The compartmented thinking of Aristotelian Western Hellenistic Traditions (Treatises on “Ethics”) are partly and contextually to blame. That framework has a limited supply of oxygen and poor tool kit. The East (of which I identify) does not have to shoulder that burden, having religions and systems that seek to harmonize with observable Nature and unobservable Nature (but just as Real). The West relies on invented, abstract, internally consistent templates and lenses for apprehending Reality and the Actual. It’s a two dimensional tool or set thereof.

Consider the self-deceptions of Reality Apprehensions:

-Positivism

-Existentialism

-Idealism

-Pragmatism

This is the Western thinking. Everything can be broken up into components and analyzed, like chemistry, biology. Western Man has been so obsessed with controlling the Real, that he got carried away. The Method became the viewing apparatus, resulting in a massive distortion and omission, a self -deception that “Reality is what I make it out to be”. Or, such conceit and

self-delusion segues into atheism, the stupidest, most inane set of beliefs a human can entertain. Trying to prove or disprove a negative?????

I've been around Germans all my life, first as neighbors in Central Texas and the towns they founded, later professionally on trips to Germany, and working with German service engineers on my ship's machinery. Germans are what I would call "Microscope People", that is they tend to focus intensely on a limited area of interest and investigation. Their language is a building block language of finite elements that are to other languages what Cubism was to art in general-not to take that analogy too far. It is precise and the borders are vivid and sharp edged. Germans are historically strongly focused on maintaining the finite and delineated limits of the subject matter.

One aspect of Germans is the strong pride they take in their jobs or undertaking. It is/was a perfectionistic culture. While I found German literature of all types rather turgid and pretentious, I was surprised at the higher forms of aesthetic achievement of the German culture in general. Thematically, all themes of art of Germany are rooted in the perceptual and world of the senses. I came to think of it as connected and extended from the tradition of craftsmanship, precision, and the melding of form and function. I'm not sure if Germans can be said to be more intrinsically talented than other peoples of Central Europe but they developed traditions which influenced breeding programs and created a culture of high expectations. German settlements were established from Deutschland throughout Eastern Europe, including Greater Russia and the Soviet Union. They made up a sizable percentage of the Kulaks in Ukraine.

Generally, they were more prosperous than their host country counterpart neighbors. This is a cultural phenomenon carried from the Fatherland, reflecting work flow of obsessive-

compulsiveness, willingness to innovate, tying their self esteem strongly to their output and physical success. I believe the concentration/obsessive-compulsive/self discipline yielded physical results. Years ago, I began to see references to classical German culture as one of “**pain and seriousness**”, so strong is the drive to excel that internal psychological mechanisms were set up, internally in the persona, to exclude that which was not of immediate focus. At its worst, this attitude creates a strict, disciplinarian, intrinsically demanding and threatening “Mistress Helga” of the psyche. It’s a negative reinforcement creation with a fear component of a threatening nature.

Hence the gloomy, spartan, defensive Germanic personality, whose unnaturalness has been widely observed. He/she lives in fear of being called down for sloth, incompleteness, not meeting specs, etc. The milieu created the cruel, damning, ever hyper-observant for slippage or infraction of the Calvinist God. *You’re only worth what you can produce* in Germanic culture.

Formality of address, reserved mannerisms, intense self control, and virtual and spatial distance from conversant are common traits for this culture. These are not spontaneous people-except when loosened by bier and shnaps. The you wish they would shut up. This is a seemingly digital culture of extremes, bottled up emotions, and the kettle boiling over.

End Part I

• **Replies:** @Commentator Mike

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

345. Alden says:

@Michael Korn

The Ashkenazi jews predominate in Europe and the Americas. So it really doesn't matter what the Sephardi and Mizrahi and Old Testament characters of 5,000 years ago naming customs are does it?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

346. anpn says:

February 20, 2023 at 7:06 pm GMT • 18.6 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Ron Unz

from the Peck essay:

<https://nationalinterest.org/blog/the-buzz/the-early-days-world-war-ii-britain-france-planned-bomb-19691>

But what if Nazi Germany and the Soviet Union had been allies instead of enemies? What if America, Britain, and their allies had faced a massive Red Army backed by the military prowess and technological sophistication of the Luftwaffe, Nazi panzers and U-boats?

That apocalyptic vision of a new Dark Ages almost happened.

That “intellectual battering-ram” will have to pulverize the deeply embedded mindset, based on relentless pre- and post-WWII propaganda, that Germany is nothing but evil.

The Peck essay grasps the opposite end of the battering-ram.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

347. Michael Korn says:

February 20, 2023 at 7:20 pm GMT • 18.6 days ago • 300

Words ↑

@Ron Unz

Thank you for replying.

However, all of us necessarily focus on some topics and pay less attention to others. Until about the last dozen years, my overwhelming interest had been on issues of race, ethnicity, and social policy, **extremely controversial subjects in which I certainly regarded the establishment line as being totally dishonest and worthless**. However, I never paid any attention to JFK, 9/11, or any of the other “conspiratorial” issues that so enthrall conspiracy-activists, nor did anyone I know. **So if you don’t pay any attention to something, why would you doubt the MSM position?**

I have bolded the two clauses in your reply that seem mutually contradictory. Once you have determined **the establishment line as being totally dishonest and worthless** with regard to **race ethnicity and social policy**, on what grounds do you trust anything else that the MSM writes? I maintain that it was impossible not to pay attention — at least minimally — to the JFK assassination, NASA’s Mooning of America, and the 9/11 Attacks, simply because their consequences were so drastic and far ranging.

I also would be grateful if you will respond to points (3) and (4):

3. Why do you seem impervious to the fear and anger that so many of us feel reading about these critically important matters discussed at TUR? For example many of us look at the issue of the covid vaccine as a life or death matter, while you seem content to endlessly wade through streams of data without manifesting any sort of existential concern about its potential hazards.

4. You describe with increasing urgency the collapse of our society, the disintegration of truth and transparency, and the disappearance of trust in authorities [this last point why don’t you regard as a good thing, per the suggestion of PdC?]. What hope do you have for our future? How do you see things evolving?

I hope and pray you will adopt some kind of spiritual orientation, because that is absolutely necessary to navigate and survive the satanic nightmare that is enveloping our world.

And finally I appreciate your tolerating my literary mood swings.

• **Agree:** Pierre de Craon

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

348. Michael Korn says:

February 20, 2023 at 7:24 pm GMT • 18.6 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Ron Unz

My best example is the fact that in early 1940, the Allies were on the verge of launching a massive attack on the neutral USSR, which certainly would have ensured that Hitler won the war.

How would you present this to my friend? What is the significance that the attack was being prepared and why was it called off? Why does it matter today to know that such an attack was once contemplated? I don't follow you here.

• **Replies:** @Ron Unz

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

349. Poupon Marx says:

February 20, 2023 at 7:26 pm GMT • 18.6 days ago • 500 Words ↑

The social/work flow regulation and cohesion of German community seem to have been based upon, “I’ve got something up your ass that is sharp, and you have something up mine, and the one who deviates or meanders, gets the painful twist. Mutual assured masochistic/sadism.

Strong conformity is a characteristic of German derived societies such as Amish and Mennonites. While discreet individualism is tolerated, all watch each other carefully to detect any idiosyncratic, non-pre approved behavior.

German settlements outside of the traditional boundaries of the German duchies and city states were close and closed to the host countries. They, for whatever reasons, made it a collective endeavor to keep their traditions, mores, norms, ways and means unique and set up invisible walls and barriers to any extensive connection in culture, aesthetic collaboration, or even social interaction. Why is that so, almost universally? Is it because Germanic culture has intrinsic messages imbedded that tell the German that he must outrank any other group contingent to his? Or, did most of these outlier settlements consider the surrounding natives inferior in all aspects and therefore sought to avoid contamination? I think in varying degrees, these were attendant.

One interesting aspect from many years ago that I noticed-it was either implicitly or explicitly – expressed is that these Germans were NOT liked or appreciated. There was no warmth toward them, no attempt to establish some kind of local confederation, social functions, outreach, etc. It seems as if these Germans were implicitly rejecting any validation or reduction of social and custom distance.

The three points on a spectrum of interest between two juxtaposed cultures are 1). Ennui. 2). Enmity 3). Affinity. I am not drilling into this subject but to note that from a recent academic paper, Germans were overwhelmingly DISLIKED by the host groups. Even resented. This seems near universal in all areas east of Germany. Resentment of the German “superiority complex”? Most likely, the answer lies in greater prosperity given the same resources.

But if the German “superiority complex” oozed out by osmosis and produced a feeling of threat to the host nations, of Germans gradually expanding, and eventually economically taking over, then that should have been obvious. Now good common sense tells me that if I live in another culture, and I am a minority, and the host population resents my people, I had better start a public relations/outreach/”let’s get together” initiatives. Are/were Germans too lunk headed and legalistic thinking to consider this?

Was Hitler a good guy or bad guy? He was both. His idea of clearing out “inferior people”, i.e., Slavs for lebensraum for the superior, natural selection Germans, once leaked out, probably sealed the doom and death of his people in the outlying countries. Perhaps that was a great problem that the locals perceived the German settlers as a vanguard, the tip of the spear, to establish a base to displace the locals.

End Part 2

• **Replies:** @Redbone, @Poupon Marx

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

350. Simple Pseudononymic Handle says:

@Ummmpph!

This nation is the Wh*re of Babylon. Of course your analysis is correct.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

351. Poupon Marx says:

February 20, 2023 at 7:39 pm GMT • 18.6 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Alden

Not so much anymore, My Dear. A mass exodus has occurred of Jews leaving Russian AND Ukraine. The average Russian receives messages from many medium of the assault, murder, plundering of the Fatherland by the Kazars, ZIOs, Jews, whatever you want to call them.

I am sure anti-semitism runs deep in Russia. I am also confident that the few Jews that Putin holds close are loyal, Russia-First, and have earned their wings. This is a small number.

The Ukraine war was a blessing for Russia. They diversified their suppliers, created new ones in the country, got rid of the oligarchs Jewish and Gentile, and the Western Liberal puked left in a tizzy so as to not have to fight for their country-or even contribute.

As if this were not enough of a gift, the entire Russian military was dusted off, re-invented, cleaned up, upgraded into the most effective fighting force in the World. Their technological advances are stunning and brilliant. No one realized the VAST INTELLECTUAL CLASS of Russia and what they can invent and innovate. At 1/4 to 1/2 the cost of the West. One American submarine cost 44X more than a comparable Russian. And was not superior.

Remember: Hyman Rickover was the Father of the American Nuclear Submarine.

• **Replies:** @Zane, @Alden

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

352. Pierre de Craon says:

February 20, 2023 at 7:47 pm GMT • 18.6 days ago • 300

Words ↑

@Crush Limbrow

I do find it interesting that you cited and linked Dalton's piece at Occi – did you read the comments there?

The Occidental Observer—presumably Kevin MacDonald, too—has been effectively transformed into an outlet for the propagation of Christophobia. Dalton manifests an extreme instance of an attitude that is widespread among soi-disant critics of Jewish power and overreach: an uncertainty as to which he hates more, (1) Jews and Judaism or (2) Christians and Christianity, with the Catholic Church more often than not being Target A.

Actually, chez Dalton, it's easy to see which he hates more: Christians and Christianity. I say this because he tends to take pains with regard to verifying his criticisms of the Jews and their conduct, whereas he merely repeats blatant, utterly insupportable lies about Christianity, most of them being many centuries old and literally all of them having been refuted on innumerable occasions.

Apropos the comments you point to, they are—with no more than three exceptions—utterly ignorant and illiterate.* They exemplify the astonishing decline, over the past decade, in the quality of commenting at the site. That decline is due, I suppose, to several factors, but my money is on one thing being paramount: censorship by KM and his moderators. What they want to make available to readers is anti-Christian propaganda—not evidence, not informed opposing views, and least of all the suggestion that well-founded difference of opinion might even be said to exist.

When, as in this instance, the best response, indeed the only truly substantive response, to Dalton is a typically overgeneralized reply from Rockaboatus, the “managed” nature of the site’s “moderation” is placed on display for all with eyes to see.

*Given the intelligence and integrity of many of your own prior comments at *TOO*, I was saddened that your two comments didn’t exhibit more plainspoken hostility toward Dalton’s slanders. You may recall that on several earlier occasions I thanked you for your efforts in *TOO*’s comment threads.

• **Replies:** @Crush Limbrow

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

353. @anpn

DaGAP is real.....and your reply indicates you’re still in it.
What you can’t see.....you CAN’T SEE!

• **Replies:** @anpn

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

354. Ron Unz says:

February 20, 2023 at 8:06 pm GMT • 18.6 days ago • 300

Words ↑

@Michael Korn

How would you present this to my friend? What is the significance that the attack was being prepared and why was it called off? Why does it matter today to know that such an attack was once contemplated? I don't follow you here.

Read my 2019 article, which I linked.

(1) A few months after WWII began, the Allies decided to launch a massive attack on the neutral Soviet Union, whose defeat they believed would weaken Germany.

(2) In hindsight, they were obviously, disastrously wrong. If they'd attacked, the USSR would have become a full military ally of Germany, ensuring that Hitler won the war.

(3) The Allied attack on the USSR was only aborted when Hitler suddenly invaded and defeated France in May 1940. So if Hitler hadn't attacked when he did, the Allies would have lost the war.

(4) This was a crucial turning point of WWII and for 80 years the story has been omitted from virtually every Western history and media account. Probably 99.999% of Americans are unaware of it, very likely including your friend. The more educated he is and the more knowledgeable he thinks he is about WWII, the more shocked he'll be to learn the truth.

If he doesn't believe you when you tell him the story, send him the Wikipedia link, which is an accurate summary of the basic facts.

Anyway, I've already wasted enough time on your nonsense and have zero interest in answering your other stupid questions. I'm very close to permanently getting rid of you and some of the others on this thread.

- **Disagree:** Michael Korn

- **Thanks:** JM

- **Replies:** @Che Guava

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

355. Commentator Mike says:

@Poupon Marx

Good observations Would you say Japanese are Germans of the East? I believe there are similarities between the two nations of different races half a world apart geographically. I wonder why that could be. I think you are also very familiar with the Japanese.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

356. JM says:

@Anonymous

| That's Critical Race Theory in another set of clothes.

A great insight about the motivation of the vestry rat who refuses to state its race/ethnicity. Is it an "ex" Hindoo or just another Mick engaging in covert ethnic warfare?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

357. @Pierre de Craon

Your admonishment to ‘exhibit more plainspoken hostility’ made me chuckle.....my family is continually admonishing me to tone it down.

But your point was well taken....thanks!

It’s ironic that we’re commenting about TOO on Unz’s forum.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

358. Pierre de Craon says:

February 20, 2023 at 9:49 pm GMT • 18.5 days ago • 200

Words ↑

Your admonishment to ‘exhibit more plainspoken hostility’ made me chuckle.....my family is continually admonishing me to tone it down.

In a sense, that’s what families are for. My recently deceased lady love frequently told me that I was saying things that would serve no purpose except to make trouble for myself. Time alone will tell who was right and who wrong.

It’s ironic that we’re commenting about TOO on Unz’s forum.

Ain’t it though! We both know why, of course: he permits it! Despite the fact that Ron is clearly feeling pretty shirty toward Michael Korn today, he is still one of the thickest-skinned entrepreneurs on the planet. For this I am thankful. The moderators at *TOO* are thin-skinned know-it-alls who confuse their smugness with erudition.

Last but not least, thanks for taking my comment in the fraternal vein in which I wrote it. I am very dispirited about what has happened at *TOO*. Organized Jewry has maneuvered its foes into losing sight of the centrality of its war on the Cross. As this is a major accomplishment of the offspring of Satan, God help us all.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

359. JM says:

@John1955

| Because everybody knows that Lyndon Larouche is b-b-b-bad to the bone...

Oh I dunno...more of a shill than anything else. Supports Globalist engineered “migration” and blames the British monarchy rather than (((Wall Street))) for the main ills of the world. Same as almost all the Trotskyite/ex Trotskyite sects in deflecting it away from the latter.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

360. Anonymous[975] • Disclaimer says:

@Richard B

| If he'd just come out and say I'm a pro-China/anti-Amerian propagandist, I'd still be willing to read his work

But he's not. Which is obvious from what he wrote, which you apparently didn't read.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

361. Odyssey says:

February 20, 2023 at 10:20 pm GMT • 18.5 days ago • 400

Words ↑

@Alden

I will assume that the question is in good faith. Here it is in brief. First, the Orthodox Church did not separate from the Catholic Church, but the Catholics separated from the parent Christian Church. So, for example, little is known that England was also an Orthodox country until William the Conqueror, a Catholic, whom the Orthodox bishops did not want to crown. So, he imprisoned and killed them and replaced them with Catholic ones.

You have to start looking at history from an earlier period. Serbs are indigenous to Europe and lived all over Europe until the arrival of the nomads of the Russian steppes. Much later, the future Germans and future Greeks came from Asia and Africa/ME. That is why it is very easy to establish based on genetics that Luther was a Serb, just like Catherine, Leibnitz, and many others. Serbian tribes founded the city of Rome and were later emperors who persecuted Christians (Diocletian) and legalized it (Constantine, Galerius, Justinian). The border between Catholics and Orthodox was in the middle of Serbian lands (Drina river).

In addition to Constantinople and Rome, there was a third church in Illyrian Serbia (Sirmium, the capital of the Roman Empire), where the first Christian diocese was founded. In Germany, they founded most places before the arrival of the Germans (Berlin, Brandenburg, Leipzig, etc.). They had their principalities and dynasties that ruled the area of Germany for centuries (House of Hohenzollern, Mecklenburg, dukes/kings of Prussia, etc).

The Hohenzollern originated from Swabia in the 11th century, became Counts of Hohenzollern in 1204, then Margraves of Brandenburg in 1411, Dukes of Prussia from 1525, Kings of Prussia from 1701, and eventually German Emperors from 1871 to 1918 under Wilhelm I and Wilhelm II.

The Serb Bismarck united Germany, and Leibniz founded the Academy of Sciences. The Prussians were Germanised in the 12th century, but they spoke Serbian until 200 years ago. The Goths were not Germans but Serbs.

On the map (you can enlarge them), you can see the borders of Serbian countries, toponyms and the names of Serbian tribes. Luther was from the Ljutic tribe (like Leibnitz), and he hated his roots like every convert. Bosnian Muslims and most Croats are genetically Serbs, but also Muslim and Catholic converts who hate their origins irrationally.



https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sorbian_settlement_area



https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_rulers_of_Mecklenburg

Enjoy the journey.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

Subscribe to New Columns

362. Anonymous[975] • Disclaimer says:

@Poupon Marx

Russia is paying in lives.

Ukraine is paying in 10x more lives and complete destruction of their infrastructure.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

363. spartacus says:

yawn ... there is not a race on this planet ... who has not inflicted on it's neighbors ... hate and death ... it's been going on since mankind got kicked out of the garden...

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

364. anpn says:

@Crush Limbrow

wow.

Me be blind 'cuz me can't see daGap.

honeychile, I lived in "daGap."

I thought I survived.

But I merely endured.

I never thought much about the "blood" business that Dalton emphasizes, but I was made aware of my "sinfulness" from the time I was too young to fight back.

I'm older now.

I don't need anyone to bleed for me to "save me" from my sins.

I will live my life on my own terms, thanks, I don't need Abraham or a book of horror stories and expressions of authority to demand I live THIS way and not THAT way.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

365. mulga mumblebrain says:

@Yukon Jack

The personality and doctrine of Jesus of Nazareth has virtually nothing to do with really existing 'Christianity' and is absolute anathema to Judaism, wherein the Talmudists REVILE Jesus with ferocity.

• **Agree:** Richard B

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

366. mulga mumblebrain says:

@Michael Korn

It was Israel and apartheid South Africa's 'research' on bio-weapons, particularly 'ethnically specific' bio-weapons (as recommended by the Zionazi 'Project for a New American Century'), that seems to me to be the most sinister aspect of their love affair.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

367. mulga mumblebrain says:

February 21, 2023 at 12:25 am GMT • 18.4 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@anpn

Judaism has persisted for c.3500 years. It is obsessed with blood, and has spawned numerous sects and doctrines. It seems to me to be highly unlikely that none of these groups has ever resorted to ritual human blood-letting, particularly as so many, throughout history, have attested to its occurrence, and these are only the instances when the culprits were caught, ie the tip of a very bloody iceberg (no Titanic jokes, please).

Of course this does NOT mean that every Jewish family prepares matzo leavened with blood at Passover. That is either a confabulation growing from the reality of a practise undertaken by a very few, for occult purposes, driven by Judeophobia, hysteria or pre-emptive Judaic agit-prop, the accusation of 'blood libel' having proved an invaluable aspect of the whole 'antisemitism' scam.

• **Replies:** @JR Foley

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

368. Zane says:

Biden is a Jewish puppet. All Potuses are.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

369. Zane says:

@Poupon Marx

Russia is a third rate country trying to pretend it's a second rate one. Stop with your nonsense.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

370. JR Foley says:

February 21, 2023 at 2:35 am GMT • 18.3 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@mulga mumblebrain

You raise some very excellent points –now there is more in the Jew history. Old Isaac was going blind and Jacob steals the inheritance from his older brother Esau (he had a non Jew mother) and then Moses killed an Egyptian prior to the 40-year exodus and where again Moses broke the original 2 commandments because they were worshipping the Golden Calf in Moses' absence The Jews killed their own prophets (Isaiah and others) and the JEWS killed Christ “We want Barabbas!!” and Barabbas was a thief and murderer. 3 TIMES Pontius Pilate told the Jew mob that he saw NO wrong in Jesus but the JEWS yelled ” We have no king but Caesar !” and “Free Barabbas!” – today the same Jew cabal is working wonders around Joe Biden in DC and Benny in Tel Aviv---

Today –the Christian apostles' creed lets the Jews off the hook ” crucified under Pontius Pilate” BUT the JEWS were the antagonists---the true accusers.

Think again today –DC and the Big Campaign of creeping death and encroachment against Russia and the filthy lies regarding Russians and the USA exceptionalism.

• **Replies:** @mulga mumblebrain

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

371. OrangeSmoke says:

@Crush Limbrow

Thanks for the link, I did not know about the bombing of Hildesheim. I was born in a DP camp not far from Lebenstedt just east of Hildesheim a few years after the bombing. Thanks to Ron Unz I'm re-learning much of my history.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

372. Seraphim says:

@Pierre de Craon

I feel sorry for your loss.

But you are right. TOO became a platform for anti- Christians, actually peddling the most Jewish tropes, 'White' washed.

• **Thanks:** Pierre de Craon

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

373. Seraphim says:

Were the Jews more obsessed with blood than the Aztecs? Than the sundry 'White pagans' with their human sacrifices, head-hunts, real cannibalism?

• **Replies:** @Odyssey

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

374. Gerhard57NL says:

February 21, 2023 at 6:31 am GMT • 18.2 days ago • 300

Words ↑

@Anon

“Whites are trash”, you wrote. Is a whitey i object to that, but many of our race certainly were and are gullible and voluntary followers and executors of jewish plans. However, are we the only ones? Jews were kicked out of communities in Asia, Africa and South-America by the ones who realized what they were all about, but jews also had gullible followers and executors there, just as in Europe. I refuse to believe that the “trashy” trait is exclusively white. There must be another reason and there is. Whites were (and still are, to some extent) at the forefront of complex industries, infrastructures, transport, construction, sciences, R&D, information and defense technologies, medicine and the organisation of public amenities like health care, distributed welfare, social security and pension planning. Jews have mingled in these fields as aphids and schemers, because this is where working capital and executive powers are concentrated. If whites in such circles can be manipulated, the effects are considerable. The effects would not be so big in African and South-American circles, because they have not yet reached the white levels. The Asean circles are getting there, so they are starting to get attractive to jews. Asians, however, have fewer qualms to kick out jews than guilt ridden whites have, so jews will have a harder time there. I agree with you up to the point of acknowledging that whites have allowed their interests to be sabotaged and corrupted in incomprehensible ways, but i won't go any further than that. What is your own ethnic background, by the way?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

375. acudoc1949 says: • Website

February 21, 2023 at 8:02 am GMT • 18.1 days ago • 700

Words ↑

In my 'humble' opinion there is only one solution to stop our cultural decline. A corrupt money corrupts everything it touches!

The current model of banking and currency is based on the Bank of England model, founded in 1694. Benjamin Franklin stated that the main reason for the American Revolutionary War was the insistence by George III that the American colonies accept Bank of England banknotes, which were issued as promissory notes, rather than use the increasingly successful American fiat script, issued by the colonies in the CORRECT quantity and not bearing debt! We must be prepared for a new monetary system, an honest one, when our present debt-based banking cartel collapses. Kindly read and critique this proposed Constitutional Amendment. But first, a little background...

From "The Truth in Money Book" by Theodore R. Thorsen and Richard F Warner:

QUOTE Someone had to borrow at usury to bring that money [checkbook balances, bills and coins] into existence. The money goes out of existence as the usury and the debt principal are paid back to the bank. These amounts are huge: several billion dollars go out of existence each day. [Actually this money goes into the reserve accounts of the Federal Reserve Banks, out of the hands of the public! This book was first printed in November 1980. The amounts which are withdrawn presently are much larger.] If the money is not replaced with new loans, a shortage occurs. Soon individuals and businesses experience serious cash flow problems. These result in more and more loan applications to banks—the only place where money is being created to replenish the supply" UNQUOTE

Here is one possible solution—To Hell with Fractional-Reserve Debt-Based Banking Constitutional Amendment

(1) Rescind the Federal Reserve Act of 1913 and rename existing Federal Reserve notes and check book balances, in all U.S. banking and credit-creating institutions as well as foreign holdings of dollars, on a 1-to-1 basis, as U.S. Treasury Dollars and U.S. Treasury-Denominated bank balances. All currently existing financial contracts of the Federal Reserve Banking System, including United States Treasury Bills, Notes, Bonds, and Inflation-Protected Securities, remain in effect.

(2) Henceforward, ex nihilo credit creation by banking and financial institutions in the United States is prohibited. Loans are required to originate from previous savings of U.S. Treasury Dollars and U.S. Treasury-Denominated bank balances, which for each loan are held in and paid from specific sequestered loan accounts by the various financial institutions, with interest charges and term limits for each loan to be determined solely by the contracting parties. Non-cash reserves held in the regional Federal Reserve Banks in accounts of the member institutions of the Federal Reserve System no longer form the basis for credit creation and are extinguished via accounting erasure. Any further payments of principal and interest on currently-existing promissory notes owned by any bank are required to be distributed to holders of savings accounts and checking accounts in that bank in a manner to be determined by each bank, such procedures to be transparent to savings or checking account holders at that bank in terms of amount and frequency of payment. Regional Federal Reserve Banks continue to provide check-clearing operations for the member banks.

(3) Monetary transactions of the regional Federal Reserve banks or of its member banks with international banks, including the Bank of International Settlements and the International

Monetary Fund, can not include ex nihilo credit creation.

(4) The U.S. Treasury supplies Treasury Dollars as needed to any member bank of the Federal Reserve system to satisfy demands for cash by deposit and savings account holders in excess of cash reserves held by banks at the time of enactment of this amendment.

(5) Fund the U.S. government and its agencies and projects directly via Treasury Dollars authorized by the Congress in its yearly federal budget. The borrowing of money from the Federal Reserve system of banks or from other institutions or individuals to pay for federal government expenditures is prohibited. All outstanding Treasury Securities are henceforward redeemed on demand via payment with U.S. Treasury Dollars.

(6) Abolish the Federal Income Tax on individuals, corporations, and business enterprises while maintaining a social security tax on individual incomes. Social security retirement revenues are strictly sequestered in Federal Government Retirement Accounts held by the U.S. Treasury and managed by the Social Security Administration. The Sixteenth Amendment to the U.S. Constitution is hereby rescinded and the Internal Revenue Service disbanded.

[thread continues at

<http://www.LetJusticePrevailThoughTheHeavensFall.com> and scroll down for the proposed amendment! Thanks.....]

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

376. Redbone says:

February 21, 2023 at 9:18 am GMT • 18.1 days ago • 300

Words ↑

@Poupon Marx

Thanks for your insights. It makes me laugh when commenters here wax rhapsodic about Germans or suggest that they incarnate the specific genius of the white race. I lived in both Germany and France for years. Germans are a race of literal-minded autistic snitches. Their society functions on guilt, shame, neurosis, sadomasochism, and above all conformity. Their food is bad, their women are charmless if occasionally well-built, and they have no style. They are also unbelievably arrogant and love to moralize. They are slaves to authority who believe themselves to be independent thinkers. The only good thing about them is their technical aptitude. They are endlessly and rightfully mocked in France. French civilization has its flaws but it is far superior to the German. In Poland Germans are also hated and mocked. I guess no one in Europe likes them. Everyone can smell that there is something deeply wrong with these people. There is absolutely no hope for Germany. France is a much better ideal for whites. Jews and Germans are very similar in that they are both arrogant crusading races that seek to terraform and dominate. Jews do it through commerce, usury, propaganda, and magic, and Germans do it through discipline, work, and ruthlessly enforced conformity. International Jewry and Nazi Germany were both bad guys in WW2. Each group sought to impose a streamlined New World Order of global slavery, just implemented differently. We ended up with the Jewish version, but the German version would arguably have been worse. The great loss of World War Two was simply the organic old world, best incarnated by France and its more subtle and human art of living.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

377. TruthSeeker88 says:

@Anon

I have come to the conclusion that that's the case, white people love to suck Jewish dick lmao.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

378. geokat62 says:

@Redbone

Jews and Germans are very similar in that they are both arrogant crusading races that seek to terraform and dominate.

Could kindly tell us what the German equivalent to the Talmud is?

• **Replies:** @Redbone

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

379. Redbone says:

@geokat62

That would be the theology of Luther and Calvin.

• **Replies:** @geokat62, @HdC, @TruthSeeker88

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

380. Poupon Marx says:

February 21, 2023 at 1:35 pm GMT • 17.9 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Poupon Marx

At one time, the Germans channeled all the trade between Tsarist Russia and the West. Then that trade got taken over by the Jews and the Germans displaced. What happened and how, in the 19th century?

How is it that the Germans, like all the West, plead, “The awful Jews did this to us”. Really? You mean like Mongol invaders, Tatars, Huns, invading armies of Roman Legions? Or.....do you mean you LET Jews screw you in all holes and paid them to do it?

Where did Rothchild get his start? Germany and Austria. And he built his base from there. Even before he parlayed other Jews' money, he and his Tribe had built up money and influence. In the 18th century?! Just in Germany, they established the Central Bank and then commenced to lend money to the Gentile suckers for his follies and wars-many of which the Jew was transparently and clearly a leading cause and provocateur. He bought up businesses that he helped ruin, bought businesses to sell off component parts, creating mass unemployment. All with relative impunity!!!

• **Replies:** @HdC, @Kurt Knispel

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

381. what a mess says:

February 21, 2023 at 1:55 pm GMT • 17.9 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Hedley James

“Another such example is the incendiary carpet-bombing of nearly 100 Japanese cities – long after Japan had agreed to surrender – carried out by the American Curtis LeMay and resulting in the deaths of about 50% of the population of all those cities,”

Are we to believe that they did these bombings after surrender?

Was there any purported reason to do this? It seems totally illogical.

Weren't they after *unconditional* surrender, before the soviets arrived, hoping to prevent future soviet influence?

The incendiary carpet-bombing didn't produce unconditional surrender. The two nukes did.

Not justifying that, just describing a possible motive.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

382. Poupon Marx says:

February 21, 2023 at 2:05 pm GMT • 17.9 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Redbone

Thank you for your thoughtful and **experienced** insight. It's a tragedy that Carl Gustav Jung agonized over, spent his life trying to rectify with the Germanic mindset, but it all slid off the back of Germanics like the proverbial water off a duck's back.

The German women of today are self-hating and self-destructive, a more manifest revelation of the milieu and culture of a people that had many chances to reform and meditate upon their Consciousness.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

383. HdC says:

February 21, 2023 at 3:37 pm GMT • 17.8 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Redbone

“...International Jewry and Nazi Germany were both bad guys in WW2...”

Glad to hear that the allies supported international Jewry against Germany. Hope you enjoy your country being turned into a cess pool by them.

By any honest criteria you choose, NSDAP Germany were the good guys. Further, had allied soldiers known the ultimate result of that war on their own countries, they would have turned their weapons towards their own war mongering politicians.

Orderliness and adherence to rules in everyday public interactions allows more time for creative endeavours, because one is not constantly concerned with the query “what is appropriate now now?”

• **Agree:** Michael Korn

• **Replies:** @Poupon Marx

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

384. geokat62 says:

@Redbone

| That would be the theology of Luther and Calvin.

Does this theology assert that god will promise to bless these followers by granting them 2,800 Noahide slaves if they fulfill three conditions:

1. blot out the memory of Amalek
2. erect the Third Temple
3. anoint the Mosiach

• **Thanks:** Michael Korn

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

385. HdC says:

@Redbone

Calvin was of French origin, but did his damage in Switzerland. He originated a despicable creed indeed.

Luther??? He merely objected to Catholic belief extremes. He would have been quite happy had these been addressed, period.

• **Agree:** Michael Korn

• **Replies:** @Pierre de Craon

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

386. HdC says:

February 21, 2023 at 3:52 pm GMT • 17.8 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Poupon Marx

German ideas baaad, we get it. Then how come all these bad ideas were copied by others? Why did they not come up with better ideas themselves???

FYI, the Bank of England was founded in 1694, a private bank at that time making loans to the government. It was privately owned until 1946.

The US Federal Reserve Bank is still privately owned, creating money out of thin air.

You certainly have a burr up your ass about Germans.

Did someone there complain about your Sunday noise making?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

387. Poupon Marx says:

February 21, 2023 at 4:40 pm GMT • 17.7 days ago • 100

Words ↑

No, no. I'm an equal opportunity disparager. Modern day Greeks are clowns, the country is a joke and that is my lineal heritage. Don't get me started on Scandanavia.

What Germans, in and out of the country, think of themselves and rate their "greatness" is very much at odds of who and what they are and have been. Anyway, I am a man of the East, meaning from Eastern Europe toward the Rising Sun. You can have the rest of the West.

Jim Morrison was wrong. The West is not the best.

• **Replies:** @HdC

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

388. Poupon Marx says:

February 21, 2023 at 4:54 pm GMT • 17.7 days ago • 100

Words ↑

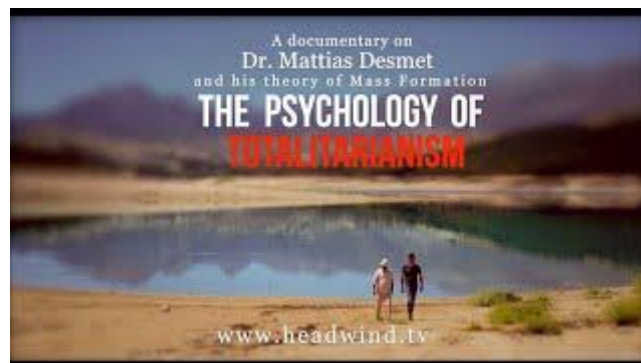
@HdC

By any honest criteria you choose, NSDAP Germany were the good guys. Further, had allied soldiers known the ultimate result of that war on their own countries, they would have turned their weapons towards their own war mongering politicians.

Revisionist history is a such a bore and smacks of desperation. The Germans have always carried around latent viruses lurking within their individual and collective Consciousness, waiting to activate and destroy them from within.

I leave you with this: Germany and its people are over susceptible to Mass Formation Psychosis, the basis of *Totalitarianism.*, not *authoritarianism*

<https://www.tabletmag.com/sections/arts-letters/articles/psychology-of-totalitarianism>



• **Replies:** @Redbone

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

389. William Gruff says:

February 21, 2023 at 5:15 pm GMT • 17.7 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Jon Halpenny

Yes indeed. I have thought for a long time about the crimes attributed to 'The English', of whom I am one, that were actually perpetrated by Scots, under the umbrella of being 'British', doing Jewish dirty work.

My people are blamed for a lot of things of which we are innocent and rarely thanked for the good we have done for the world.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

390. Alden says:

February 21, 2023 at 6:00 pm GMT • 17.7 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Poupon Marx

Living in a Jewish neighborhood, I skim through the local Jewish weekly community newspaper often. They've got their eyes on China as their next conquest. Endless articles about how much common values Jews and Chinese have. That's true. Succeed by lie cheat steal, ethnic solidarity and regarding other ethnic groups as fair game for any kind of cheating and exploitation. Plus many articles about the ancient Persian Jewish traders in Macau and other Chinese ports.

And praising Chinese woman Jewish men marriages. One of the most popular rabbis for those beyond vulgar multimillion dollar weddings and Bar Mitzvahs in Los Angeles is a Chinese lesbian Rabbi. It's considered sooo cool and fashionable to hire her for those ostentatious events.

As for the reconquista of Ukraine the Jewish community newspaper and even mainstream media has advocated this for about 20 years now.

Jewish community newspapers are all online. If you want to know what they're thinking, read those newspapers and magazines on line

• **Replies:** @Poupon Marx

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

391. Poupon Marx says:

February 21, 2023 at 6:09 pm GMT • 17.7 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Pierre de Craon

I hope your convalescence is progressing well, Pierre. I was gratified, or at least appreciative regarding your critical comments namely, inconsistent, and pernicious “moderation”, i.e., censorship at the Oxy Dental Remoo. The irony is supreme. Here is an academic who has been censored, shut down, silenced, pilloried for his speech and ideas, and he then applies the same constriction (boa or python) to his earnest commentators, who have used their time in order to advance knowledge or awareness.

I have been censored for objective, non-pejorative commenters about an author or other commentator. Increasingly, bland, low IQ, (but NICE) commenters got a pass, whereas some of the more pungent, biting, and hard edged critical submissions of superior quality got junked. You mentioned yourself, Ariadna as well, Lucius Vanini, and many other superior minds that HAD SOMETHING TO SAY, from intelligence and or experience.

I submit that Professor Old MacDonald is a very tender, thin skinned, and not very cosmopolitan-in a way that would have made him more effective. One has to get “out on the tiles” regularly to maintain a healthy balance in life.

Too bad. His site’s loss, not mine. I do miss some of the regulars, however.

Hang in there.

• **Replies:** @Pierre de Craon

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

392. William Gruff says:

February 21, 2023 at 7:06 pm GMT • 17.6 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Larry Romanoff

‘Who would want to write a book about Lindemann? ... his only claim to fame was that he pushed the British government into fire-bombing half of Germany. Who would want to celebrate that in print?’

Your question answers itself, although I’d say that describing the crimes of a mass murderer, quite possibly a psychopath, for the historical record is not the same as ‘celebrating’ them.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

393. Poupon Marx says:

February 21, 2023 at 7:24 pm GMT • 17.6 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Alden

Very sharp observations. But, these nouveau riche you describe are just “floaters”. They are going with the zeitgeist of where they are. Meanwhile, back at the ranch, i.e., mainland mainline China, the hard core of thousands of years of continuous civilization is like the nucleus of an atom. What we observe are some minor deviations of electron orbit paths. Temporal, at that.

Chinese are Chinese. They have all the Jewish traits that you describe-primarily financial and intellectual-but the Chinese are good at everything. They are not afraid or scurry from hard work and many seem to find happiness doing farming at barely more than survival level.

Excitable Chinese can be very dangerous. If they get it in for the Jew, as a cheater, dishonest competitor, or usurper, the reaction could be deadly and morbid. I say that because this is a characteristic of usually docile, patient, and low key people, when they are pushed beyond decency, abused, or otherwise sold short. It’s the old long fuse, but it leads to a big stick of dynamite.

Chinese can be wonderful friends. But the characteristic of Jews-the obsessive compulsive motivation to cheap, lie, and otherwise act badly-will prove their undoing. Jews have a superiority complex-their “God” told them that He made them superior and that if they are not on top, bossing everybody around, then they are a disgrace and show disrespect to the Deity. It’s a rationalization to commit crimes. That’s all. It’s sick and psychopathological.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

394. HdC says:

February 21, 2023 at 7:24 pm GMT • 17.6 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Poupon Marx

Google Konrad Zuse. It's his development you are now using. Roentgen; the next time you need an Xray.

Do you enjoy driving? Thank Daimler & Benz who made the car a practical utility.

This list is practically endless.

If you prefer the dirt, disorder, bribery, of your country, enjoy it. But don't decry other people who care about those things you seem to ignore.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

395. Poupon Marx says:

February 21, 2023 at 9:21 pm GMT • 17.6 days ago • 200

Words ↑

Such nostalgia is a tragic affliction. It is for the time when you have nothing and a complete failure and breakdown. Germans and Germany is a failed state, a terminal patient in ICU, with life support and poisons injected simultaneously. The patient is just mumbling semi-coherently.

The relatives gathered around occasionally recall the glory days when he was an star athlete, scored high on tests and was recruited by the best companies. But then he became arrogant and unlikable.

While he did advance science and the arts, he did so-as other countries in Central and Western Europe did, while being in close proximity to each other, being of small size, collaboration and cross hybridization of discovery.

But Russia did not because it was isolated. The same with China. And Japan.

Like Paul Harvey used to say, “Here’s the rest of the story”. And that includes national wealth available to fund research, the industrial base to implement and support same.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

396. Kurt Knispel says:

@Francis Miville

Thank you!

(Kurt Knispel has no AGREE or Thanks button.)

• **Replies:** @Pierre de Craon

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

397. Odyssey says:

February 21, 2023 at 10:53 pm GMT • 17.5 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Seraphim

Serafimko, I'm glad to see you're back. I was already starting to worry because you disappeared the same day the coalition of willing was announced. Have you seen there Another Polish Perspective? I hope he got out of Bakhmut in time. I'm sure you won't be listening to German composers for a long time. Good timing (see the next comment).

• **Replies:** @Odyssey

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

398. Odyssey says:

February 21, 2023 at 10:54 pm GMT • 17.5 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Odyssey

The Russian army is starting to use in Ukraine what it almost never used since 24th Feb. More precisely: once.

Its Aerospace Forces carried out strikes on Ukrainian positions in Avdeyevka with FAB-500 aerial bombs. The FAB-500 is one of the most powerful aerial bombs in the arsenal of the Russian military. It is a 500-kilogram fugitive air bomb.

Those bombs destroyed the catacombs under the "Azovstalj" metallurgical plant in Mariupol. Now even more powerful bombs are ready – FAB-3000.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

399. TruthSeeker88 says:

@Redbone

Both Calvin and Luther were shabbos goys.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

400. BobD says:

Very interesting and probably 99% true.

One important fact is missing IMO.

They are fake Jew's they are really Khazarian Zionist's

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

401. QCIC says:

February 22, 2023 at 12:50 am GMT • 17.4 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Robert Dolan

Important quote from the Streiff article you linked:

The real purpose of this Executive Order and the racist KGB it establishes is to transform the federal bureaucracy to ensure that the next president will have to contend with a wall of DIE/CRT fanatics embedded in the highest levels of the civil service.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

402. mulga mumblebrain says:

@JR Foley

The USA's 'elites' have definitely grown ever more self-deluded since Jews took over the heights of power there, and 'Imperial Overreach' and 'Blowback' kicked in. Chalmers Johnson, where art thou?

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

403. Pierre de Craon says:

February 22, 2023 at 3:07 am GMT • 17.3 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@HdC

Luther??? He merely objected to Catholic belief extremes. He would have been quite happy had these been addressed, period.

This is a far from impartial characterization of the situation. When the Council of Trent was in the organizational stage, Luther, Melanchthon, Calvin, many other Protestant leaders, and the formerly Catholic bishops in Europe who had defected to the Protestants were all invited to take part in the council to present their opinions and complaints about whatever had got their goat. Not a single one came. To say that they manifested bad faith in everything is an understatement.

Pope Paul III, who summoned the council, was one of the great reforming popes. As early as 1537, he had formally addressed the sale of indulgences and many other abuses, categorically condemned them, and put a stop to them. Using the power of the Keys, he was prepared to go as far as unalterable Church doctrine would permit him to go to make Christ's followers a unified body again. He got no help from Martin Luther or any other Protestant bigwig.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

404. Pierre de Craon says:

@Kurt Knispel

| Kurt Knispel has no AGREE or Thanks button.

This is a worthwhile fragment of information to have. Access to these buttons has a curious way of coming and going that might make a man with a few grey cells in his noggin put those cells to their intended use.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

405. striketheroot says:

@Mr_Chow_Mein

You really need to do some research on the ethnic origins of the German Nazi High Command. The Khazars weren't known as "name stealers" for no reason but they also stole religious and national identities...

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

406. Just Anoner Lawyer says:

February 22, 2023 at 6:25 am GMT • 17.2 days ago • 300

Words ↑

@Ron Unz

I strongly agree with your point; a strong case is severely weakened or discredited when the case is presented with incorrect or inaccurate points, and I tend to lose interest in the case entirely.

Regarding Japan, I disagree for the following:

Being Japanese, living here in Japan, it is unheard of for a person here not to know of their city having been burnt down during the last war. It is periodically in the media (such as NHK, the national broadcaster), especially around August.

Japan did not surrender prior to the bombings of Hiroshima and Nagasaki. They offered long before, but the US rejected it until after the bombings, practically, if not exactly, on the same offered terms (unconditional save for preserving the Emperor).

The Americans were sick b-tards, but I am not sure why Jews would be against Japan, as it was known Japan refused to treat Jews any worse than other foreigners (Consider this from a Jewish site), which is to say, rather equally coldly, perhaps in that Kafkaesque bureaucratic manner. Schindler's list was fiction, but it was a Japanese ambassador to Lithuania, Sugihara, that did allow Jews out of Nazi control (against JP gov's orders too, unlike a typical bureaucrat lol..). Maybe "the Jews" let Japan off easier than Germany because we were nice to them. After all, we have heaps of formal academic research on what most likely actually happened in China, Korea, and elsewhere, that is frequently diametrically opposed to what is accepted as true globally.

The only thing lost to time is that the Americans were equally brutal in their killings (see, for example, War Without Mercy by John Dower) and their post-war censorship under the war guilt information program (consider this book review).

• **Thanks:** Poupon Marx

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

407. Redbone says:

February 22, 2023 at 10:13 am GMT • 17.0 days ago • 400

Words ↑

@Poupon Marx

I will be your cheering section again and confirm this. Once upon a time I adhered to the ideology that dominates here at Unz, namely that the doughty Aryans of Germany had to be destroyed for heroically resisted the corrupting forces of International Jewry. Then I moved to Germany. I found a nation full of people who are severed from their living individual cores. It starts in childhood. German children are taught from Day One that there is no escape from Duty, Discipline, and the Law. The Law must always be followed to the letter with no exceptions. This is slave training and it kills the mind and spirit. Parents derive a sadistic satisfaction from this brainwashing process and these children that will grow up to be 6'4" Aryan Knights all come equipped with a hidden inner masochism that will compel them always to follow orders, no matter how absurd. The vaunted German logic is actually just an incredible ability to rationalize their own servility, and in this sense it serves their masochism. In France the sheep wore Corona masks because they were forced to by authority. In Germany they wore them because they actually believed the idiotic propaganda. They believed it because it was presented in a pseudo-logical form. These are people that cannot see things from another perspective, which is the essence of a free intelligence. The Nazi dream was never happiness and prosperity for all, free from the financial predation of the Jew; it was for every German to be a smiling slave to industry and the state. As a slave race, Germans were probably authentically enthusiastic about the prospect of the State dictating every aspect of their lives. They live to conform and please the Master. Jews enslave by appealing to license and pleasure whereas Germans enslave by appealing to Duty. Germans believe that they are the most moral people on

Earth, and that all humans secretly aspire to be Germans. They think that if given a choice, all humans on Earth would rationally conclude that the German system is the best. They felt justified colonizing Poland. They felt justified invading and dominating a far superior civilization, France. Today they feel justified in imposing the EU on the rest of Europe. They feel justified in imposing Green tyranny and feminism on the world. Their deepest psychic need is to proselytize their neuroses. They are, as you say, infected with latent deadly viruses and everyone in Europe senses it and hates them.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

408. Kurt Knispel says:

@Redbone

Utter, utter cuckwit!

I totally destroy you and/or mess yours up in every conceivable way 4 times within a century, then you can show the world how far more superior, more subtle and human art of living you have.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

409. Katya says:

February 22, 2023 at 1:39 pm GMT • 16.9 days ago • 300

Words ↑

Just an historical/literary musing: the depth of knowledge expressed here and in the commentary, all very unblinding and unbinding: the myths that hold us in thrall are of the strongest, most illusory fabric. Thank you always, Mr. Romanoff, for the revelations.

Was there ever in the history of mankind a blight or infection as virulent as the City of London? Which, in its history up to modern times (1858), was of the foulest, filthiest corruption ever labored on by—do we call it humankind? The great London, historically, is a black mold of the vilest kind growing in the closets and institutions of our society. London is perhaps the filthiest city on earth. People don't read Spenser, Bunyan, Shakespeare—not to get more modern than that. If they did, they would find corroboration to all that Larry Romanoff describes—interestingly, the Germans did a great deal of good engineering against the ruthless Normans—

In 1858 a sewage system was designed to go along the banks of the Thames through the city carrying untold quantities of the stuff people walked through, labored in every day. Squalor.

In 1858, Disraeli prevailed upon Victoria to get rid of the Christian Oath of Office required for membership in Parliament, enabling Lionel Rothschild to take a seat in the House of Lords.

But I digress. London mold spores spread of course to New York, which, lacking the centuries of history, wasn't quite as filthy—still, sewage was knee deep near the docks, as one of the richest men (Mackey, Irish) in American history could relate from his childhood—

Still, what point do I want to make? Something about the contagion of molds, and of what happens to the souls (if I may use that word) of human beings who are swaddled in corruption

(called normal) from birth?

OK, finally I'll get round to it: "Oliver Twist", 1838, by Charles Dickens, a great parable, most allegorical, reveals the metaphysics of everything Larry Romanoff describes.

And that's the truth in a nutshell.

May God bless us and forgive us for not saying No to plastic.

- **Thanks:** Poupon Marx

- **Replies:** @Poupon Marx

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

410. Kurt Knispel says:

@Redbone

Red herring!

"German", come on, say it again!



Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

411. Poupon Marx says:

February 22, 2023 at 2:26 pm GMT • 16.8 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Redbone

Masterfully presented. I believe Herman Hesse and Richard Wagner sensed this and introduced Buddhist themes into the German milieu. Hesse's effort was a grade school primer. Wagner attempted to direct Germans to an empowering spirituality, and away from overbearing materialism.

They obviously failed. I note that in an academic paper recently read, it was chronicled that Jews from Eastern Europe were better treated and received than the Slavic countries. Germans were much more accommodating.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

Subscribe to New Columns

412. Poupon Marx says:

February 22, 2023 at 3:10 pm GMT • 16.8 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Katya

Still, what point do I want to make? Something about the contagion of **molds**, and of what happens to the souls (if I may use that word) of human beings who are swaddled in corruption (called normal) from birth?

Molds, what a euphemism for White Christian. See, even today, Western Christian man still cannot take responsibility and stand up and admit directly his compliance, and assistance to the Jews in ruining his countries.

Whites excelled at Jewish assistance and turbo charged their dominance at their expense. Today it is worse than ever. What a cowardly race! Slavs and Eastern Europeans excepted.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

413. HdC says:

February 22, 2023 at 3:42 pm GMT • 16.8 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Redbone

Have you heard the legal mantra regarding a witness presenting evidence in court: “Falsehood in one, falsehood in all.”

Get caught in a lie and nothing you say is believable. To wit:

“...They felt justified invading and dominating a far superior civilization, France...”

Over a period of 400 years, France invaded German lands 40 times! Along with Britain, France is the greatest war monger in Europe.

Further, it was France, Britain, and the USA de facto who declared war on Germany. It was France that invaded first.

About Poland: Tens of thousands of German expatriates were murdered by the Poles. Germany went to put a stop to this and regain its stolen lands.

You can stick your superior culture where the sun doesn't shine.

- **Agree:** Zane
- **Thanks:** Pierre de Craon
- **Replies:** @Chriss

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

414. Chriss says:

February 22, 2023 at 6:24 pm GMT • 16.7 days ago • 400

Words ↑

@HdC

“Falsehood in one, falsehood in all.”

-Allied leaders Franklin D. Roosevelt of the United States, Winston Churchill of the United Kingdom, and Joseph Stalin of the USSR, had agreed in principle before the end of the war that the border of Poland’s territory would be moved west (though how far was not specified) and that the remaining ethnic German population were subject to expulsion.

-View of a German minority as potentially troublesome: From the Soviet perspective, shared by the communist administrations installed in Soviet-occupied Europe, the remaining large German populations outside postwar Germany were seen as a potentially troublesome ‘fifth column’ that would, because of its social structure, interfere with the envisioned Sovietisation of the respective countries.[55] The Western allies also saw the threat of a potential German ‘fifth column’, especially in Poland after the agreed-to compensation with former German territory.[49] In general, the Western allies hoped to secure a more lasting peace by eliminating the German minorities, which they thought could be done in a humane manner.[49][56] The proposals from the Polish and Czech governments-in-exile to expel ethnic Germans after the war received support from Winston Churchill[1] and Anthony Eden. [2]

Another motivation was to punish the Germans:[49][51][54][57] the Allies declared them collectively guilty of German war crimes.[56][58][59][60]

Soviet political considerations: Stalin saw the expulsions as a means of creating antagonism between the Soviet satellite states

and their neighbours. The satellite states would then need the protection of the Soviet Union.[61] The expulsions served several practical purposes as well.

-The removals occurred in three overlapping phases, the first of which was the organized evacuation of ethnic Germans by the Nazi government in the face of the advancing Red Army, from mid-1944 to early 1945.[18] The second phase was the disorganised fleeing of ethnic Germans immediately following the Wehrmacht's defeat. The third phase was a more organised expulsion following the Allied leaders' Potsdam Agreement,[18] which redefined the Central European borders and approved expulsions of ethnic Germans from the former German territories transferred to Poland, Russia and Czechoslovakia.[19] Many German civilians were sent to internment and labour camps where they were used as forced labour as part of German reparations to countries in eastern Europe.[20] The major expulsions were complete in 1950.[18] Estimates for the total number of people of German ancestry still living in Central and Eastern Europe in 1950 range from 700,000 to 2.7 million./.../The idea to expel the Germans from the annexed territories was proposed by Winston Churchill/.../

• **Replies:** @HdC

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

415. Pierre de Craon says:

February 22, 2023 at 7:44 pm GMT • 16.6 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Poupon Marx

Apropos your third paragraph, I am reluctant to characterize KM in any way, especially a pejorative one, as his writing and thinking have been crucial in the formation of my understanding of the JQ. Only CODOH and the writers Bradley Smith attracted to the site (e.g., Carlo Mattogno and many others) have had a comparably revelatory impact.

That said, however, all I would add to your critique of *TOO* is that the moderators have also grown very tolerant of commenters who employ sexualized, obscene, and vulgar language. Do they allow these comments, most of which tend to be less than fully supportive of *TOO*'s aims, in the hope that the site's more fastidious habitués and casual drop-ins will draw back in distaste from both the vocabulary and the opinions they convey? Yet it is plain that even someone like Captainchaos can express himself in, shall we say, more conventionally polite terms when he is left with no choice but to do so.

When only the crudest expressions of disagreement are passed for publication, one must wonder what the moderators fear from critics who express themselves civilly.

• **Replies:** @Poupon Marx

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

416. niceland says:

February 22, 2023 at 7:56 pm GMT • 16.6 days ago • 400

Words ↑

@Redbone

The vaunted German logic is actually just an incredible ability to rationalize their own servility, and in this sense it serves their masochism. In France the sheep wore Corona masks because they were forced to by authority. In Germany they wore them because they actually believed the idiotic propaganda. They believed it because it was presented in a pseudo-logical form. These are people that cannot see things from another perspective, which is the essence of a free intelligence. The Nazi dream was never happiness and prosperity for all,

You are drawing a line from current 'mask wearing' Germans back to early 20th century. How could a nation of such robots create that intellectual powerhouse, excelling in science and industry and pretty much everything else back then?

My knowledge of history is very limited but I did read a book written by Freda Utley about the situation in post war Germany in 1947-49. It wasn't pretty, and likely to leave deep marks on the Germans. In comment #406 *Just Anoner Lawyer* posted a link to remarkable book review where the subject is *War Guilt Information Program and History Wars*

From the review:

A new book by renowned historian Shiro Takahashi shows that the American government, and in particular the General Headquarters under the control of Supreme Commander for the Allied Powers, Gen. Douglas MacArthur, **carried out a massive campaign of censorship, disinformation, and brainwashing against the Japanese public in the years following the end of World War II.**

The name of this psychological warfare operation is the "War **Guilt** Information Program," or WGIP. It was designed to spread false information and instill in the Japanese people a view of history and politics in alignment with the needs of Washington, DC. **And it succeeded brilliantly.**

If they did this in Japan, what did they do in Germany? Did it work?

I have been watching Hollywood movies since I was a kid where the bad guys were either German or Russians. Constantly reminded of the Holocaust and endless harping about the terrible Nazis. Until recently, I have sensed negative sentiment towards Germany and Germans here in Iceland. It's like a dark cloud of history hanging over them and still visible today. Current Germans have been carrying all the sins of WW2 their adult life and felt plenty of negative sentiment from abroad, with limited possibility to express their point of view. That's though!

I can't comment on the Nazi dream, but it's possible, even likely the German psyche has changed quite a bit since their time.

• **Replies:** @Redbone

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

417. Kurt Knispel says:

@Poupon Marx

Poop on!

(Nomen est omen)

“You did not survive, you marinated.”



ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

418. HdC says:

@Chriss

I was thinking of the German expatriates in Poland between the two wars; those Germans that came with the territory “given” to Poland after WWI.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

419. peter.j.bolton says:

February 23, 2023 at 1:36 am GMT • 16.4 days ago • 400

Words ↑

Proof of “Cultism” as the preferred method of mankind’s behaviours and thought processes (read: knowing absolutely nothing at all – Warring, murdering the defenseless, and our own children and the embrace of anti-moralistic ‘Good’ as THE way of conducting Life.

Obviously, Killing your own children passes as the greatest preferred fetish on the Planet. Is there a hidden message in this act of barbarism and you are all too thick to see it?

Merely reading all the comments herein clearly shows that most are insane and cannot co-ordinate their ‘animal’ consciousnesses into any semblance of orderly intelligence; Ego, just one indicator of the dominant Cult obsession is clearly expressed repeatedly along with the warm and unstable emotional biases.

The ‘Cult’ wants WWIII and it is going to get WWIII as that is how the “Cult’ feeds and grows and there is no choice now but a nuclear WWIII. The ‘Cult’ will survive but you probably, and Yours, will not. Will you be happy? No matter what you name the “Cult”, the “Cult” dominates; it is THE preferred culture of Being. The name of the “Cult” is “death” FYI, and you are dead.

And, all your commentaries are derived from the identical educational mindsets that date back prior to Aristotle and Plato, that is to say, ‘rote and imitation’. None of your cognitive potentials have been honed and or tested. None know anything just prattle and unstable emotional screaming of young kids at a garbage music festival where the players all look like morons, tattooed beyond fantasy. And you think that makes you superior to an earthworm? I assure you, you are not!

If there were 'aliens' they would make a fortune on planet Earth as they could harvest for sale, ~8 Billion virgin neurological centres (brains and infrastructure if you prefer) (less about ~ <2%) to others, as all would probably appreciate them, as none of you are using them or have used them, obviously.

For the record and IMO all 'cults' behaviours are of a common source, and that is, ignorant emotional twaddle. This whole commentary record should be kept to commemorate that fact.

Prepare for your future that is your preferred NUCLEAR WWIII which Russia and China are not going to lose.

Enjoy.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

420. dogbumbreath says:

February 23, 2023 at 1:41 am GMT • 16.4 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Kurt Knispel

| What is China doing today?

China is NOT monolithic. Neither is Russia, the UK, Germany, USA etc....every country has traitors (Globalist) and patriots (Sovereign Nation State) so look at the bigger picture. Any country promoting Sovereignty, Sovereign Credit and trying to create an alternative to the “Globalist” International Finance System (US dollar reserve currency, SWIFT etc..) are on the same team. Last I checked, China and Russia are both trying to create an alternative (Multi-Polar World) to the current “Globalist” system by using their own currencies (Sovereign Credit) for International Trade.

<https://thecradle.co/article-view/21772/putins-civilizational-speech-frames-conflict-between-east-and-west>

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

421. Patmac says:

@Wokechoke

Cap Weinberg was a criminal as well.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

422. Athena says:

February 23, 2023 at 3:04 am GMT • 16.3 days ago • 200

Words ↑

One of their latest dirty secrets (involving the Canadian colony in service to the Pentagon):

The attempt of the US to build a secret biolab in Kyrgyzstan is failing

<https://journal-neo.org/2023/02/22/the-attempt-of-the-us-to-build-a-secret-biolab-in-kyrgyzstan-is-failing/>

“The United States has previously tried to build a closed biolab in Kyrgyzstan by involving Canada in this process. To this end, in 2008, the Governments of **Kyrgyzstan and Canada even signed a corresponding agreement, on which basis it was planned to build a biosafety class III biolab in Bishkek on the territory of the Botanical Garden** surrounded by densely populated neighborhoods. \$60 million was allocated for these purposes.”

“So far, Kyrgyzstan is the only country in Central Asia and the post-Soviet space where the Pentagon has not yet deployed a single secret biolab. Therefore, Washington’s interest in this country in this regard is not surprising. And so is the special interest of American military strategists (especially given Bishkek’s close multifaceted friendly ties with Russia and China), counting on the possibility of Kyrgyzstan’s involvement in the Pentagon’s military plans in Central Asia, including Afghanistan and Iran. That is why the United States is trying to place here its secret biolabs dealing with particularly dangerous pathogens, so as to have the opportunity to spread any particular virus to Russia, China and other territories.”

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

423. Redbone says:

February 23, 2023 at 9:19 am GMT • 16.1 days ago • 400

Words ↑

@niceland

Thanks for your response. To begin with, I wish to clarify my position a little. What the Allies and Jews did to Germany between 1914 and 1945 was an unconscionable crime and I do not mean to minimize that. However, to draw a line from “Germans were targeted by the bad guys” to “Germans must have been the good guys” is in my opinion too facile a conclusion.

You are drawing a line from current ‘mask wearing’ Germans back to early 20th century. How could a nation of such robots create that intellectual powerhouse, excelling in science and industry and pretty much everything else back then?

Science and industry have since ancient Greece been the intellectual domain of slaves whose minds have been instrumentalized in the service of masters who enjoy the fruits produced by their technician servants. Masters spend their time enjoying life and speculating about theology and philosophy. Slaves wake up early every day and toil in a factory or laboratory for their owners. German technical aptitude is nothing but a useful by-product of their fundamentally neurotic approach to life. On a human level the average German has no idea how to live. All he knows how to do is save money, show up at work exactly on time, shame others for breaking even the most insignificant rules, and construct machines with perfect right angles.

It is certainly true that the German character has been corrupted through guilt propaganda since 1945 and again, I do not wish to minimize this. However, the German character was already corrupt. The kind of degeneracy you see in Germany today takes more than eighty years to create. Nietzsche already saw it. Both the left and the right in Germany are corrupt. The right is

composed of US-style greedy money hoarders as well as authentic Fascists who still dream of a totally regimented military-style society. The left is composed of crusading green Bolsheviks who also dream of a completely unfree society, only under a different flag. What both sides have in common is that they are incapable of freedom, pleasure, or happiness on an individual level. As a result their fantasies inevitably gravitate to some version of a BDSM society with lots of exciting opportunities for guilt, shame, fear, humiliation, groveling, rule-following, punishment, and self-denial. They can't get off any other way. This sickness of the soul can be traced back directly to Protestantism.

Jews are a master race looking for slaves, and Germans are a slave race looking for masters. It is only natural that they would find each other and that things would end badly.

• **Agree:** Chriss

• **Replies:** @HdC, @anarchyst

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

424. Che Guava says:

February 23, 2023 at 3:06 pm GMT • 15.8 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Ron Unz

Ron, the failed attack by France on Germany was the first act of WWII in western Europe. Seldom reported, and a failure, but the French attack on Germany long preceded the post-Poland-division charade, 'Phony War' in English.

Viewed more generally, there was almost no time of peace in western and central Europe from 1918 to 1939, it's all a continuum.

Including, of course, the failed Jewish putsches in Hungary and parts of Germany, and the Red Army under Lev Bronstein, a.k.a. Trotsky attempting and failing in a continental invasion.

Really, except for Spain, where fighting continued for a few years, the six years after the National-Socialist government was established in Germany until provoked war was the only period of near peace.

Even more so in eastern Asia, although there was a slightly longer period of peace, a few years, post-1918. Not the case, of course, within China itself.

• **Thanks:** HdC

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

425. HdC says:

February 23, 2023 at 3:56 pm GMT • 15.8 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Redbone

What a stinking pile of clap-trap.

Everything that makes life comfortable is, in your sick opinion, bad.

“...On a human level the average German has no idea how to live. All he knows how to do is save money, show up at work exactly on time, shame others for breaking even the most insignificant rules, and construct machines with perfect right angles...”.

I wonder what you do and have achieved in your life, and what kind of rat-hole country you live in.

“...What the Allies and Jews did to Germany between 1914 and 1945 was an unconscionable crime and I do not mean to minimize that...” Enough said.

• **Replies:** @Redbone

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

426. Redbone says:

February 23, 2023 at 4:31 pm GMT • 15.8 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@HdC

I am very happy to enjoy the technical gadgets and gizmos that the neurotic German self-farming slaves produce. You misunderstand me. I think Germans should be left alone. If they want to organize their society around ideals of productivity, conformity, efficiency and Ordnung, that is no business of mine. On the contrary, I will be happy to buy their high-quality Bosch and Mercedes products and live my life the way I choose. I find their ideals and fantasies depressing, but no one is forcing me to live in Germany. If I come down on Germany so hard, it is because I feel like German values are just as instrumental as Jewish values in shaping the hideous New World Order. Germans, by their nature, must proselytize. Without Germany, neither the feminist agenda nor the Green agenda would go anywhere. Without Germany there would be no EU. Without Germany there would be no cult of work. Work is overrated and so are gadgets and material comforts. Considering that the fruits of labor as well as the most cutting-edge gizmos will inevitably end up being stolen by a Jew and turned against humanity anyway, the best way to live involves renouncing excessive comfort as well as the vanity of producing too much.

• **Replies:** @HdC

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

427. Poupon Marx says:

February 23, 2023 at 4:45 pm GMT • 15.7 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Pierre de Craon

I have a different perspective. The most salient feature, over time, on TOO commentators was the decline of quality, intelligence, and information. IOW, the content, not the form. OLD MacDonald did a great service over the years with this work vis a vis the JQ and the White Survival. But he became a liability to his own site and work. As mentioned, the willy nilly censorship.

I told him about this privately, and our limited correspondence revealed a shrinking violent personality. Also, you need to know, his main thesis about the genetic modification of the Nordic “High Trust” Hunter Gatherers is bosh, fabricated, fictitious and pernicious. I researched this for a year and found dishonesty and deception. There have been several contra articles and refutations. They are compelling.

How was I alerted to this? By my real world exploration and life long anthropological study as an aloof observer and an “IN” (not “OF”) affiliation of several groups.

Finally, his character weakness is revealed in his reflexive, nonacademic, dishonest identification and touting of the Nordic and Germanic “character”—a constellation of supposed superior traits that other people pine for but, alas, is beyond their reach.

Look at the comments today on TOO. Such low quality, shop worn, and useless dish rags. He really is not that smart.

• **Replies:** @Petermx

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

428. HdC says:

@Redbone

Your lack of logical thinking is beyond belief.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

429. JWalters says:

@Larry Romanoff

Mr. Romanoff, I strongly suspect some of Ron's comments are CYA. And in this environment I don't fault him for that. Keep up your great work. And watch your back.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

430. Anon[168] • Disclaimer says:

February 24, 2023 at 7:03 pm GMT • 14.7 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Shamu

“It is a spiritual war”

Whew! What a relief! I don't have to fight physically in the real world.

I can pray in my study. Thanks, Shamu! By the way, can you tell me what is the best prayer to use against the powers and principalities of the air? I want an especially effective one.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

431. Petermx says:

@Poupon Marx

Maybe you have missed that he has featured several articles written by a patriotic Russian lately, a Slav, not a Nordic. I think you might be more focused on that than Professor MacDonald, and perhaps many other people too.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

432. Petermx says:

@Pierre de Craon

As historian David Irving observed, British English and American English are separated enough that at times they are almost separate languages. It could be difficult to write one book for both peoples, such as mentioning Hitler's "suspenders" after the attempted assassination against him.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

433. Da's Reich says:

@Phineas

And you consider this accurate?

The guy was on trial for his life as you said,

The entire 'Holocaust' narrative is horseshit that can't stand up to any scrutiny.

• **Agree:** HdC

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

434. Id says:

@Larry Romanoff

the majority of people here agree with you Larry

the few that don't are likely Jewish or their minions

I swear hasbara puts out these articles so their trolls can use them for practice

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

435. bOxOrOx says:

February 26, 2023 at 7:35 pm GMT • 12.6 days ago • 100

Words ↑

Many of the statistics Mr Romanoff seeks (population and otherwise) are available through the research of the authors and found at <https://holocausthandbooks.com>

There are over 100 books available here, only a few of which I have read, which all attempt in various ways to counter the pervasive cognitive dissonance surrounding “God’s chosen people”.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

436. Luís says:

February 27, 2023 at 2:27 am GMT • 12.3 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Curmudgeon

By 'burned at the stake' you mean people who didn't go along the anglican dictatorship, yes?

The 'puritans' were pseudo-protestants supported and financed by the jews.

The entire reformation was supported and financed by the jews as well, as mentioned in a secret B'nai B'rith meeting in Paris, 1936 [the jewish peril paris 1936].

; in this meeting they stated they were the 'fathers of the reformation', that the protestants didn't have a clue who was behind that movement... useful idiots, you see?

There were not 'religious wars', there was warfare done by the anglicans on everybody else.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

437. Petermx says:

February 27, 2023 at 5:56 am GMT • 12.2 days ago • 900

Words ↑

@Phineas

Whether he said that or not is irrelevant. When Eichmann's defense strategy at the trial was created, it was intended to get Eichmann off and save his life. It was not created straighten out the history books. Their approach was not to repudiate the Jews claims, but to say Eichmann was not responsible for what they claimed happened.

When English historian David Irving was in Argentina in 1991, someone gave him Adolf Eichmann's memoirs.

‘When I was in Argentina, in October [1991], a man who had written me vaguely a couple of years before, mentioning papers that he thought I ought to see, came up to me at the end of one meeting. The next day he came back and gave me two bulky brown-paper parcels which turned out to contain the writings of Adolf Eichmann when he was in hiding in Argentina in the late 1950s. Adolf Eichmann, of course, is now the man with whom the public most associates what they call the “Holocaust.”’

David Irving speaks German fluently and the link below is a summary of what Eichmann wrote in his memoirs. Here are a few of the statements Eichmann wrote, repudiating your “5 million”.

‘First of all, Adolf Eichmann is quite plain throughout these papers that the word Endlösung, or “final solution,” meant only one thing to him, and that was Madagascar. When he addressed his mind to the “final solution of the Jewish problem” in the late 1930s and early 1940s, it was quite plain to him that it was only a plan to sweep all the Jews of Europe aboard boats and transport them lock, stock, and barrel down to Madagascar,

where they would be on an island where they couldn't bother any of their neighbors and where none of their neighbors could bother them. I've always said and I say it here again — even though I risk making a few enemies — that I think that would have been an ideal solution to a perennial world tragedy.'

'The second interesting thing that emerges from Eichmann's own papers is that he's chewing over in his mind— he's frightfully repetitive — he keeps on coming back, again and again, in his manuscripts and in these conversations to who was behind it, and what was behind it. What was behind the "Holocaust" (if we can use that word loosely here now)? He keeps coming back to the appalling thought: Did they manage to use us? Did the Zionists use the Nazis to further their own ends? Was the Holocaust something that they themselves inflicted on their own body, in order to bring about their Zionist cause in the long run?'

'Thirdly, when he's justifying the cruelty of what he himself has seen — and in a minute I'll go into some of the detail about what he saw — he says, "But compared to what they were doing to us at that time, this was nothing. Compared to what they were planning to do with us, this was nothing." He said, "I remember in Berlin an air raid... [and] afterwards going through the streets past a house that had collapsed, and hearing the screams of an elderly couple who had been trapped by falling debris, and the woman pleading to be put out of her misery by anybody with a gun." He said, "When you hear screams like that, you never forget them for the rest of your life." He describes that two or three times in his memoirs.'

'Eichmann's comments on the Höss memoirs are annihilating. Reading where Rudolf Höss is saying that two and a half million Jews have been liquidated at Auschwitz, the camp where he was commandant, Eichmann comments, "Where does Höss believe

that he got these two and a half million Jews? Not from me. Because to have liquidated two and a half million decrepit, elderly, unworkable Jews, I must have had to feed to him three, four, five, six or seven million Jews in that space of time, and from the transport point of view alone this would have been totally impossible.'

"This alone proves that Rudolf H_öss was talking through his hat. These figures are totally fantastic, and what the hell is Höss up to?" That is a brief, lurid summary of what Eichmann writes as he's sitting in what he believes to be safety in the underground in Argentina, reading these memoirs of Höss, published in 1958.'

My note: Regarding the "two and a half million Jews ... liquidated at Auschwitz," we know that is not true. The Jewish authorities that run the Auschwitz memorial reduced their official figure to one million victims in the early 1990's and replaced the plaque that stood there for decades that claimed four million people were murdered at Auschwitz.

We also know how they got the figure of two and a half million. In the mid 1980's an Englishman published a book of the statements of the British Jew (in the British army) that tracked down Höss where he was hiding in 1945 or 1946. A group of them tortured Höss for several days and wrote out the confessions they then told him to sign.

The book celebrated the torture of Höss.

For the discussion on Eichmann scroll down to The Eichmann Memoirs.

<http://www.fpp.co.uk/speeches/speech111092.html>

- **Thanks:** HdC
- **Replies:** @Ray Caruso

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

438. peter.j.bolton says:

I be the Cult and my name be Death

<https://verbewarp.blogspot.com/>

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

439. Ray Caruso says:

February 28, 2023 at 10:22 am GMT • 11.0 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@saggy

The US is obviously not a force for good in the world. Everything rotten in today's world, from rap to child trannies, originates here. How could it be otherwise when it's ruled by the (((worst of the worst)))? And the fact Jews rule the US while seemingly intent on destroying it is only a paradox for those who don't understand their nature. They are malignant nihilists for whom utter destruction is the ultimate goal. Of course individual Jews enjoy having money, but for the collective Jewmind, money and power are not the ends but merely means to achieve their real goal. Jews have been at war with God for 2,000 years and they will not rest until they have destroyed His creation. Their souls long to wipe out all life on earth, down to insects and bacteria. Even the "climate change" hysteria they shill and fund is a reflection of that. Their hatred for carbon dioxide, a highly beneficial trace gas that is the foundation for the planet's entire food chain, is, at its core, an anti-life impulse. They would like for the entire planet to be transformed into a ball of ice.

You don't have to believe I'm a prophet in order to believe what I'm saying. You should believe it because it's the only viewpoint that fully accounts for Jewish behavior and, by the extension, for the behavior of the US in the 21st century.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

440. Ray Caruso says:

@Petermx

Good post. Did you know Jews also claimed six million of their own had been murdered in the **First** World War? Or that Steven Spielberg's Shoah Foundation pulled the vast majority of "survivor" video testimonies from public access because they contradicted the official story regarding the Auschwitz industrial complex?

• **Replies:** @Petermx

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

441. Petermx says:

@Ray Caruso

Thanks. I didn't know the second part of what you wrote.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

442. Luís says:

@SoUtH

Any efforts that don't involve God are utterly useless... that's why nothing ever is going to change for the better: humanity chose to put God aside... so now we are starting to see the consequences!!!

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

443. Luís says:

February 28, 2023 at 11:00 pm GMT • 10.5 days ago • 100

Words ↑

Dresden, Hiroshima and Nagasaki were chosen by the jews to be burned because these were the most christian cities in their respective countries; note that none of the three had military targets nor were that bothered during the entire war... until the very last moments; they were picked to be destroyed in very specific horrendous way – talmudic revenge, they say.

Do not forget that jews are luciferian cabalists and their main goal is to eradicate catholicism from the surface of the earth, reverse the order of all things created by God and generate a new world according to their luciferian ideals.

• **Replies:** @peter.j.bolton

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

444. peter.j.bolton says:

March 1, 2023 at 3:09 am GMT • 10.3 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@Luís

@Luis

Specifically, but generally, this procedure Luis describes, is clarified and confirmed in that which was the original unmanipulated Egyptian version (translation) later and commonly today known as Genesis III 1.

I have paraphrased the original version for emphasis: 'I be the Cult and my name be Death'

<https://verbewarp.blogspot.com/2023/02/i-am-cult-death-be-my-name.html>

Please note that the "cult" is mankind wide as an adopted practise culture to this day – more by some, less by others, but nevertheless fully adopted by all collective cultures.

At last.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

445. peter.j.bolton says:

March 1, 2023 at 3:31 am GMT • 10.3 days ago • 100 Words ↑
Genesis III 1

Translation of original Egyptian text:

1. Now-eager-Covetousness (self conceit, envy, concupiscence) was a general-ruling passion (blind principle) in-the-whole life of-Nature which had made IMOAH, He-the-Gods, and-it-said (that grovelling passion) unto-Aishah (Adam's volitive faculty) because of-what declared, He-the Gods, not-shall-you-feed from-the whole-growth of the organic-enclosure?

(Note the question mark – you have a choice)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

446. smaragdus says:

March 6, 2023 at 4:09 pm GMT • 4.8 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@Larry Romanoff

There is at least one more reason why Dresden was so barbarically and viciously firebombed- the first (and last) International Anti-Jewish Congress was held in Dresden in 1882 and as we know the jews “never forget and never forgive” so the city of Dresden and its citizens should be punished because of this Anti-Jewish conference took place there.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

447. kiwi says:

@John1955

yes, this is a very good book

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

448. anarchyst says:

March 10, 2023 at 8:39 pm GMT • 14.0 hours ago • 100

Words ↑

@Redbone

Disagree...

The German government KNEW what the jews were up to and attempted to do something about it. It's a damned shame the rest of the world went against them for their own nefarious reasons.

This whole **“Germany bad, Allies good”** has to be consigned to the ash heap of history.

Germany is suffering from **“Stockholm syndrome”** in which it identifies with its jewish captors. The **USA** is also suffering from the same **“Stockholm syndrome”**, but to a lesser degree.

It is (still) legal in the USA to publicly expose the *“holocaust”* fraud and the criminality of the jews—not so in Germany and in many other countries, Canada included.

Homeschooling is illegal in Germany because independent thought was outlawed by the Allied imposition of conditions under which Germany would be allowed to operate.

Criminalization of investigation into the *“holocaust”* and establishing *“holocaustianity”* as the *“state religion”* speaks VOLUMES.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

Leave a Reply -

Remember My Information Why?

Email Replies to my Comment

 Přihlaste se k odběru tohoto vlákna komentářů přes RSS 

Přihlásit se k odběru všech komentářů Larryho Romanoffa přes RSS